

St. Clair County, Algonac city

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	4,613	Total Families	1,213
Total Households	1,871	Population in Families	3,704
Population in Households	4,606	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	4,613	47	4,566
White Alone	4,491	38	4,453
Black/African American Alone	7	1	6
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	44	0	44
Asian Alone	9	0	9
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0	1
Some Other Race Alone	8	5	3
Two or More Races	53	3	50

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	283	6.13	150	3.25	133	2.88
5 to 9	358	7.76	181	3.92	177	3.84
10-14	340	7.37	154	3.34	186	4.03
15 to 17	197	4.27	97	2.10	100	2.17
18 and 19	110	2.38	54	1.17	56	1.21
20	48	1.04	26	0.56	22	0.48
21	55	1.19	22	0.48	33	0.72
22 to 24	135	2.93	79	1.71	56	1.21
25 to 29	300	6.50	149	3.23	151	3.27
30 to 34	353	7.65	169	3.66	184	3.99
35 to 39	389	8.43	196	4.25	193	4.18
40 to 44	351	7.61	179	3.88	172	3.73
45 to 49	344	7.46	167	3.62	177	3.84
50 to 54	299	6.48	152	3.30	147	3.19
55 to 59	241	5.22	126	2.73	115	2.49
60 and 61	77	1.67	43	0.93	34	0.74
62 to 64	109	2.36	57	1.24	52	1.13
65 and 66	67	1.45	30	0.65	37	0.80
67 to 69	103	2.23	42	0.91	61	1.32
70 to 74	133	2.88	50	1.08	83	1.80
75 to 79	137	2.97	54	1.08	83	1.80
80 to 84	107	2.32	35	0.76	72	1.56
85 and over	77	1.67	14	0.30	63	1.37
Median Age	37		36		38	

St. Clair County, Algonac city

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,828	4,504	2.00	1,188	3,632	3.00
Black /African American Alone	1	4	4.00	1	3	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	22	55	3.00	14	40	3.00
Asian Alone	2	5	3.00	1	2	2.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	1	1	1.00	0	0	0.00
Two or More Races	17	37	2.00	9	27	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,822	4,482	2.00	1,183	3,611	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	2,014			
Occupied	1,871	100.0	4,606	2.00
Owner	1,399	74.8	3,684	3.00
Renter	472	25.2	922	2.00
Vacant	143	100.0		
For rent	26	18.2		
For sale only	34	23.8		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	16	11.2		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	36	25.2		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	31	21.7		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	436	491
Other Family	194	92
Male Householder, no wife present	59	26
Female Householder, no husband prese	135	66
Nonfamily Households	19	639
Male Householder	19	289
Female Householder	0	350

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	3	Female householder and female partner	4
Male householder and female partner	81	Female householder and male partner	34

St. Clair County, Algonac city

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,871	100.0	7	100.0	1,864	100.0
White Alone	1,828	97.7	6	85.7	1,822	97.7
Black/African American Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	22	1.2	0	0.0	22	1.2
Asian Alone	2	0.1	0	0.0	2	0.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Two or More Races	17	0.9	1	14.3	16	0.9

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,399	100.0	472	100.0
White Alone	1,373	98.1	455	96.4
Black/African American Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	13	0.9	9	1.9
Asian Alone	1	0.1	1	0.2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Two or More Races	10	0.7	7	1.5

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	566	30.3	N/A	N/A	566	86.0
2-Person	566	30.3	495	40.8	71	10.8
3-Person	309	16.5	299	24.6	10	1.5
4-Person	258	13.8	251	20.7	7	1.1
5-Person	108	5.8	105	8.7	3	0.5
6-Person	49	2.6	49	4.0	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	15	0.8	14	1.2	1	0.2

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	13	10
Housemate or roommate	16	13
Unmarried partner	49	73
Foster child	3	5
Other nonrelatives	32	30

St. Clair County, Algonac city

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	19	1.4	40	8.5
25 to 34	211	15.1	87	18.4
35 to 44	315	22.5	99	21.0
45 to 54	320	22.9	49	10.4
55 to 64	222	15.9	43	9.1
65 to 74	159	11.4	49	10.4
75 to 84	116	8.3	76	16.1
85 and over	37	2.6	29	6.1

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	927	927
Own Children Under 18	409	430
Under 6 only	88	98
Under 6 and 6 to 17	77	89
No own Children Under 18 years	518	497
Other Family	286	286
Male Householder, no spouse present	85	85
Own Children Under 18	51	58
Under 6 only	14	17
Under 6 and 6 to 17	6	6
No own Children Under 18	34	27
Female Householder, no spouse present	201	201
Own Children Under 18	120	132
Under 6 only	26	30
Under 6 and 6 to 17	16	16
No own Children Under 18	81	69

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	566
Male Householdere	240
Female Householder	326
2 or more Person Householder	1,305
Family Householder	1,213
Married Couple	927
W/ Own Child. Under 18	409
No Own Child. Under 18	518
Other Family - No Spouse present	286
Male Householder	85
W/Owns Child. Under 18	51
No Other Child. Under 18	34
Female Householder	201
W/Own Child. Under 18	120
No Own Child. Under 18	81
Nonfamily Households	92
Male Housholder	68
Female Householder	24

St. Clair County, Algonac city

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	36	23
25 to 34	221	77
35 to 44	319	95
45 to 54	274	95
55 to 64	187	78
65 to 74	104	104
75 to 84	59	133
85 and over	13	53

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	4,606	624
In Family Housholds	3,817	331
Householder	1,213	176
Male	897	140
Female	316	36
Spouse	927	117
Parent	24	19
Child	1,399	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,306	N/A
Step	93	N/A
Grandchild	76	N/A
Brother or Sister	20	N/A
Other relatives	45	18
Nonrelatives	113	1
In Nonfamily Households	789	293
Male Householder	308	63
Living Alone	240	60
Not living alone	68	3
Female Householder	350	227
Living alone	326	225
Not living alone	24	2
In Group Quarters	7	3
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	7	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	1,178
In Households	1,178
Householder or Spouse	1
Related Child	1,125
Own child	1,054
In Married Couple Family	782
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	272
Male Householder	76
Female Householder	196
Other Relatives	71
Grandchild	68
Other relatives	3
Nonrelatives	52
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Berlin township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	3,162	Total Families	873
Total Households	1,050	Population in Families	2,907
Population in Households	3,162	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	3,162	89	3,073
White Alone	3,073	61	3,012
Black/African American Alone	28	0	28
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	6	0	6
Asian Alone	7	1	6
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0	1
Some Other Race Alone	18	17	1
Two or More Races	29	10	19

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	230	7.27	112	3.54	118	3.73
5 to 9	248	7.84	129	4.08	119	3.76
10-14	282	8.92	153	4.84	129	4.08
15 to 17	152	4.81	78	2.47	74	2.34
18 and 19	86	2.72	39	1.23	47	1.49
20	42	1.33	26	0.82	16	0.51
21	39	1.23	21	0.66	18	0.57
22 to 24	78	2.47	39	1.23	39	1.23
25 to 29	170	5.38	91	2.88	79	2.50
30 to 34	252	7.97	127	4.02	125	3.95
35 to 39	297	9.39	156	4.93	141	4.46
40 to 44	298	9.42	142	4.49	156	4.93
45 to 49	241	7.62	126	3.98	115	3.64
50 to 54	239	7.56	126	3.98	113	3.57
55 to 59	166	5.25	85	2.69	81	2.56
60 and 61	45	1.42	24	0.76	21	0.66
62 to 64	46	1.45	23	0.73	23	0.73
65 and 66	32	1.01	19	0.60	13	0.41
67 to 69	39	1.23	21	0.66	18	0.57
70 to 74	58	1.83	26	0.82	32	1.01
75 to 79	56	1.77	20	0.82	36	1.14
80 to 84	46	1.45	27	0.85	19	0.60
85 and over	20	0.63	8	0.25	12	0.38
Median Age	35		35		35	

St. Clair County, Berlin township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,033	3,092	3.00	862	2,848	3.00
Black /African American Alone	2	22	11.00	2	22	1.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	7	2.00	2	4	2.00
Asian Alone	1	1	1.00	0	0	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	3	16	5.00	2	12	6.00
Two or More Races	7	24	3.00	5	21	4.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,024	3,039	3.00	854	2,797	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,076			
Occupied	1,050	100.0	3,162	3.00
Owner	955	91.0	2,895	3.00
Renter	95	9.0	267	3.00
Vacant	26	100.0		
For rent	3	11.5		
For sale only	1	3.8		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	1	3.8		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	8	30.8		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	13	50.0		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	391	373
Other Family	60	49
Male Householder, no wife present	28	18
Female Householder, no husband prese	32	31
Nonfamily Households	0	177
Male Householder	0	108
Female Householder	0	69

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	0	Female householder and female partner	1
Male householder and female partner	33	Female householder and male partner	9

St. Clair County, Berlin township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,050	100.0	14	100.0	1,036	100.0
White Alone	1,033	98.4	9	64.3	1,024	98.8
Black/African American Alone	2	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.2
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.4	0	0.0	4	0.4
Asian Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	3	0.3	3	21.4	0	0.0
Two or More Races	7	0.7	2	14.3	5	0.5

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	955	100.0	95	100.0
White Alone	943	98.7	90	94.7
Black/African American Alone	2	0.2	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	2	0.2	2	2.1
Asian Alone	0	0.0	1	1.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	2	0.2	1	1.1
Two or More Races	6	0.6	1	1.1

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	148	14.1	N/A	N/A	148	83.6
2-Person	322	30.7	295	33.8	27	15.3
3-Person	210	20.0	208	23.8	2	1.1
4-Person	202	19.2	202	23.1	0	0.0
5-Person	118	11.2	118	13.5	0	0.0
6-Person	30	2.9	30	3.4	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	20	1.9	20	2.3	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	2	4
Housemate or roommate	3	4
Unmarried partner	22	21
Foster child	4	0
Other nonrelatives	16	2

St. Clair County, Berlin township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	8	0.8	10	10.5
25 to 34	144	15.1	24	25.3
35 to 44	269	28.2	26	27.4
45 to 54	254	26.6	16	16.8
55 to 64	140	14.7	8	8.4
65 to 74	78	8.2	3	3.2
75 to 84	52	5.4	7	7.4
85 and over	10	1.0	1	1.1

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	764	764
Own Children Under 18	380	390
Under 6 only	79	83
Under 6 and 6 to 17	79	85
No own Children Under 18 years	384	374
Other Family	109	109
Male Householder, no spouse present	46	46
Own Children Under 18	28	28
Under 6 only	8	8
Under 6 and 6 to 17	0	1
No own Children Under 18	18	18
Female Householder, no spouse present	63	63
Own Children Under 18	29	32
Under 6 only	3	4
Under 6 and 6 to 17	5	7
No own Children Under 18	34	31

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	148
Male Householdere	86
Female Householder	62
2 or more Person Householder	902
Family Householder	873
Married Couple	764
W/ Own Child. Under 18	380
No Own Child. Under 18	384
Other Family - No Spouse present	109
Male Householder	46
W/Owns Child. Under 18	28
No Other Child. Under 18	18
Female Householder	63
W/Own Child. Under 18	29
No Own Child. Under 18	34
Nonfamily Households	29
Male Housholder	22
Female Householder	7

St. Clair County, Berlin township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	11	7
25 to 34	141	27
35 to 44	266	29
45 to 54	233	37
55 to 64	126	22
65 to 74	56	25
75 to 84	40	19
85 and over	0	11

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	3,162	251
In Family Housholds	2,954	193
Householder	873	96
Male	740	77
Female	133	19
Spouse	764	62
Parent	27	23
Child	1,156	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,105	N/A
Step	51	N/A
Grandchild	28	N/A
Brother or Sister	19	N/A
Other relatives	40	11
Nonrelatives	47	1
In Nonfamily Households	208	58
Male Householder	108	23
Living Alone	86	19
Not living alone	22	4
Female Householder	69	32
Living alone	62	31
Not living alone	7	1
In Group Quarters	0	3
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	0	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	912
In Households	912
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	902
Own child	870
In Married Couple Family	759
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	111
Male Householder	51
Female Householder	60
Other Relatives	32
Grandchild	25
Other relatives	7
Nonrelatives	10
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Brockway township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	1,900	Total Families	541
Total Households	637	Population in Families	1,742
Population in Households	1,890	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	1,900	39	1,861
White Alone	1,841	12	1,829
Black/African American Alone	7	0	7
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	6	0	6
Asian Alone	6	0	6
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	22	22	0
Two or More Races	18	5	13

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	148	7.79	72	3.79	76	4.00
5 to 9	154	8.11	89	4.68	65	3.42
10-14	141	7.42	71	3.74	70	3.68
15 to 17	102	5.37	57	3.00	45	2.37
18 and 19	54	2.84	23	1.21	31	1.63
20	26	1.37	15	0.79	11	0.58
21	21	1.11	12	0.63	9	0.47
22 to 24	51	2.68	24	1.26	27	1.42
25 to 29	114	6.00	47	2.47	67	3.53
30 to 34	135	7.11	63	3.32	72	3.79
35 to 39	154	8.11	77	4.05	77	4.05
40 to 44	165	8.68	72	3.79	93	4.89
45 to 49	140	7.37	76	4.00	64	3.37
50 to 54	137	7.21	73	3.84	64	3.37
55 to 59	103	5.42	55	2.89	48	2.53
60 and 61	41	2.16	21	1.11	20	1.05
62 to 64	43	2.26	21	1.11	22	1.16
65 and 66	26	1.37	16	0.84	10	0.53
67 to 69	30	1.58	13	0.68	17	0.89
70 to 74	47	2.47	23	1.21	24	1.26
75 to 79	28	1.47	14	1.21	14	0.74
80 to 84	24	1.26	11	0.58	13	0.68
85 and over	16	0.84	6	0.32	10	0.53
Median Age	35		35		35	

St. Clair County, Brockway township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	625	1,841	3.00	529	1,695	3.00
Black /African American Alone	2	5	3.00	2	4	2.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	2	7	4.00	2	7	4.00
Asian Alone	2	6	3.00	2	6	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	5	27	5.00	5	26	5.00
Two or More Races	1	4	4.00	1	4	4.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	624	1,837	3.00	529	1,695	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	669			
Occupied	637	100.0	1,890	3.00
Owner	578	90.7	1,713	3.00
Renter	59	9.3	177	3.00
Vacant	32	100.0		
For rent	4	12.5		
For sale only	7	21.9		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	4	12.5		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	3	9.4		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	14	43.8		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	224	242
Other Family	48	27
Male Householder, no wife present	14	11
Female Householder, no husband prese	34	16
Nonfamily Households	3	93
Male Householder	2	53
Female Householder	1	40

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	0	Female householder and female partner	2
Male householder and female partner	13	Female householder and male partner	8

St. Clair County, Brockway township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	637	100.0	6	100.0	631	100.0
White Alone	625	98.1	1	16.7	624	98.9
Black/African American Alone	2	0.3	0	0.0	2	0.3
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	2	0.3	0	0.0	2	0.3
Asian Alone	2	0.3	0	0.0	2	0.3
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	5	0.8	5	83.3	0	0.0
Two or More Races	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	578	100.0	59	100.0
White Alone	569	98.4	56	94.9
Black/African American Alone	2	0.3	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	2	0.3	0	0.0
Asian Alone	0	0.0	2	3.4
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	4	0.7	1	1.7
Two or More Races	1	0.2	0	0.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	79	12.4	N/A	N/A	79	82.3
2-Person	228	35.8	215	39.7	13	13.5
3-Person	113	17.7	110	20.3	3	3.1
4-Person	126	19.8	125	23.1	1	1.0
5-Person	51	8.0	51	9.4	0	0.0
6-Person	30	4.7	30	5.5	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	10	1.6	10	1.8	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	3	4
Housemate or roommate	1	6
Unmarried partner	15	8
Foster child	4	1
Other nonrelatives	7	3

St. Clair County, Brockway township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	12	2.1	7	11.9
25 to 34	83	14.4	22	37.3
35 to 44	138	23.9	14	23.7
45 to 54	145	25.1	9	15.3
55 to 64	97	16.8	3	5.1
65 to 74	62	10.7	3	5.1
75 to 84	32	5.5	1	1.7
85 and over	9	1.6	0	0.0

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	466	466
Own Children Under 18	212	222
Under 6 only	29	36
Under 6 and 6 to 17	65	70
No own Children Under 18 years	254	244
Other Family	75	75
Male Householder, no spouse present	25	25
Own Children Under 18	9	14
Under 6 only	5	6
Under 6 and 6 to 17	1	2
No own Children Under 18	16	11
Female Householder, no spouse present	50	50
Own Children Under 18	31	34
Under 6 only	5	7
Under 6 and 6 to 17	9	9
No own Children Under 18	19	16

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	79
Male Householdere	45
Female Householder	34
2 or more Person Householder	558
Family Householder	541
Married Couple	466
W/ Own Child. Under 18	212
No Own Child. Under 18	254
Other Family - No Spouse present	75
Male Householder	25
W/Owns Child. Under 18	9
No Other Child. Under 18	16
Female Householder	50
W/Own Child. Under 18	31
No Own Child. Under 18	19
Nonfamily Households	17
Male Housholder	10
Female Householder	7

St. Clair County, Brockway township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	16	3
25 to 34	90	15
35 to 44	134	18
45 to 54	140	14
55 to 64	88	12
65 to 74	54	11
75 to 84	15	18
85 and over	4	5

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	1,890	167
In Family Housholds	1,772	133
Householder	541	73
Male	460	64
Female	81	9
Spouse	466	43
Parent	6	4
Child	653	N/A
Natural born or adopted	604	N/A
Step	49	N/A
Grandchild	34	N/A
Brother or Sister	11	N/A
Other relatives	31	13
Nonrelatives	30	0
In Nonfamily Households	118	34
Male Householder	55	13
Living Alone	45	12
Not living alone	10	1
Female Householder	41	21
Living alone	34	21
Not living alone	7	0
In Group Quarters	10	0
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	10	4

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	545
In Households	545
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	537
Own child	499
In Married Couple Family	418
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	81
Male Householder	15
Female Householder	66
Other Relatives	38
Grandchild	29
Other relatives	9
Nonrelatives	8
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Burtchville township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	3,956	Total Families	1,124
Total Households	1,616	Population in Families	3,276
Population in Households	3,950	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	3,956	71	3,885
White Alone	3,853	57	3,796
Black/African American Alone	12	0	12
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	16	4	12
Asian Alone	12	0	12
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0	1
Some Other Race Alone	7	6	1
Two or More Races	55	4	51

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	253	6.40	129	3.26	124	3.13
5 to 9	258	6.52	134	3.39	124	3.13
10-14	286	7.23	134	3.39	152	3.84
15 to 17	170	4.30	78	1.97	92	2.33
18 and 19	98	2.48	51	1.29	47	1.19
20	37	0.94	15	0.38	22	0.56
21	48	1.21	26	0.66	22	0.56
22 to 24	139	3.51	60	1.52	79	2.00
25 to 29	252	6.37	135	3.41	117	2.96
30 to 34	290	7.33	144	3.64	146	3.69
35 to 39	315	7.96	149	3.77	166	4.20
40 to 44	325	8.22	159	4.02	166	4.20
45 to 49	307	7.76	153	3.87	154	3.89
50 to 54	257	6.50	119	3.01	138	3.49
55 to 59	248	6.27	121	3.06	127	3.21
60 and 61	76	1.92	41	1.04	35	0.88
62 to 64	103	2.60	44	1.11	59	1.49
65 and 66	65	1.64	30	0.76	35	0.88
67 to 69	84	2.12	38	0.96	46	1.16
70 to 74	123	3.11	63	1.59	60	1.52
75 to 79	107	2.70	48	1.59	59	1.49
80 to 84	70	1.77	31	0.78	39	0.99
85 and over	45	1.14	12	0.30	33	0.83
Median Age	37		37		38	

St. Clair County, Burtchville township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,584	3,870	2.00	1,102	3,214	3.00
Black /African American Alone	4	9	2.00	2	5	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	8	3.00	2	7	4.00
Asian Alone	3	6	2.00	2	5	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	2	5	3.00	2	4	2.00
Two or More Races	20	52	3.00	14	41	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,566	3,821	2.00	1,089	3,175	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,880			
Occupied	1,616	100.0	3,950	2.00
Owner	1,383	85.6	3,440	2.00
Renter	233	14.4	510	2.00
Vacant	264	100.0		
For rent	12	4.5		
For sale only	41	15.5		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	11	4.2		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	167	63.3		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	33	12.5		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	383	515
Other Family	148	78
Male Householder, no wife present	42	25
Female Householder, no husband prese	106	53
Nonfamily Households	16	476
Male Householder	16	227
Female Householder	0	249

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	1	Female householder and female partner	1
Male householder and female partner	64	Female householder and male partner	42

St. Clair County, Burtchville township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	1,616	100.0	20	100.0	1,596	100.0
White Alone	1,584	98.0	18	90.0	1,566	98.1
Black/African American Alone	4	0.2	0	0.0	4	0.3
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	0.2	0	0.0	3	0.2
Asian Alone	3	0.2	0	0.0	3	0.2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	2	0.1	2	10.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	20	1.2	0	0.0	20	1.3

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	1,383	100.0	233	100.0
White Alone	1,359	98.3	225	96.6
Black/African American Alone	4	0.3	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.1	2	0.9
Asian Alone	3	0.2	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	2	0.1	0	0.0
Two or More Races	14	1.0	6	2.6

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	400	24.8	N/A	N/A	400	81.3
2-Person	586	36.3	515	45.8	71	14.4
3-Person	284	17.6	271	24.1	13	2.6
4-Person	235	14.5	228	20.3	7	1.4
5-Person	84	5.2	83	7.4	1	0.2
6-Person	23	1.4	23	2.0	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	4	0.2	4	0.4	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	0	5
Housemate or roommate	10	23
Unmarried partner	44	64
Foster child	0	1
Other nonrelatives	6	29

St. Clair County, Burtchville township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	52	3.8	28	12.0
25 to 34	205	14.8	86	36.9
35 to 44	297	21.5	46	19.7
45 to 54	288	20.8	34	14.6
55 to 64	229	16.6	16	6.9
65 to 74	167	12.1	11	4.7
75 to 84	118	8.5	9	3.9
85 and over	27	2.0	3	1.3

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	898	898
Own Children Under 18	375	383
Under 6 only	92	96
Under 6 and 6 to 17	62	64
No own Children Under 18 years	523	515
Other Family	226	226
Male Householder, no spouse present	67	67
Own Children Under 18	41	42
Under 6 only	9	9
Under 6 and 6 to 17	4	5
No own Children Under 18	26	25
Female Householder, no spouse present	159	159
Own Children Under 18	100	106
Under 6 only	25	28
Under 6 and 6 to 17	9	11
No own Children Under 18	59	53

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	400
Male Householdere	185
Female Householder	215
2 or more Person Householder	1,216
Family Householder	1,124
Married Couple	898
W/ Own Child. Under 18	375
No Own Child. Under 18	523
Other Family - No Spouse present	226
Male Householder	67
W/Owns Child. Under 18	41
No Other Child. Under 18	26
Female Householder	159
W/Own Child. Under 18	100
No Own Child. Under 18	59
Nonfamily Households	92
Male Housholder	58
Female Householder	34

St. Clair County, Burtchville township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	51	29
25 to 34	201	90
35 to 44	280	63
45 to 54	240	82
55 to 64	173	72
65 to 74	109	69
75 to 84	57	70
85 and over	13	17

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	3,950	488
In Family Housholds	3,336	324
Householder	1,124	179
Male	835	153
Female	289	26
Spouse	898	120
Parent	15	10
Child	1,150	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,069	N/A
Step	81	N/A
Grandchild	28	N/A
Brother or Sister	25	N/A
Other relatives	36	15
Nonrelatives	60	0
In Nonfamily Households	614	164
Male Householder	243	46
Living Alone	185	42
Not living alone	58	4
Female Householder	249	110
Living alone	215	106
Not living alone	34	4
In Group Quarters	6	8
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	6	6

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	967
In Households	967
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	943
Own child	913
In Married Couple Family	693
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	220
Male Householder	66
Female Householder	154
Other Relatives	30
Grandchild	23
Other relatives	7
Nonrelatives	24
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Casco township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	4,747	Total Families	1,294
Total Households	1,634	Population in Families	4,192
Population in Households	4,747	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	4,747	44	4,703
White Alone	4,584	27	4,557
Black/African American Alone	24	0	24
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	12	2	10
Asian Alone	8	0	8
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	4	0	4
Some Other Race Alone	8	8	0
Two or More Races	107	7	100

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	363	7.65	175	3.69	188	3.96
5 to 9	380	8.01	203	4.28	177	3.73
10-14	387	8.15	190	4.00	197	4.15
15 to 17	216	4.55	114	2.40	102	2.15
18 and 19	135	2.84	68	1.43	67	1.41
20	56	1.18	29	0.61	27	0.57
21	59	1.24	33	0.70	26	0.55
22 to 24	155	3.27	79	1.66	76	1.60
25 to 29	300	6.32	154	3.24	146	3.08
30 to 34	349	7.35	170	3.58	179	3.77
35 to 39	443	9.33	228	4.80	215	4.53
40 to 44	417	8.78	221	4.66	196	4.13
45 to 49	379	7.98	181	3.81	198	4.17
50 to 54	317	6.68	153	3.22	164	3.45
55 to 59	270	5.69	139	2.93	131	2.76
60 and 61	91	1.92	48	1.01	43	0.91
62 to 64	103	2.17	58	1.22	45	0.95
65 and 66	46	0.97	23	0.48	23	0.48
67 to 69	71	1.50	44	0.93	27	0.57
70 to 74	82	1.73	37	0.78	45	0.95
75 to 79	55	1.16	24	0.78	31	0.65
80 to 84	49	1.03	27	0.57	22	0.46
85 and over	24	0.51	11	0.23	13	0.27
Median Age	35		35		35	

St. Clair County, Casco township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,589	4,597	3.00	1,258	4,060	3.00
Black /African American Alone	4	18	5.00	4	16	4.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	7	17	2.00	6	16	3.00
Asian Alone	2	10	5.00	2	9	5.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	3	3.00	1	3	3.00
Some Other Races Alone	4	15	4.00	4	15	4.00
Two or More Races	27	87	3.00	19	73	4.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,585	4,580	3.00	1,255	4,046	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,717			
Occupied	1,634	100.0	4,747	3.00
Owner	1,557	95.3	4,542	3.00
Renter	77	4.7	205	3.00
Vacant	83	100.0		
For rent	8	9.6		
For sale only	33	39.8		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	17	20.5		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	2	2.4		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	23	27.7		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	535	519
Other Family	141	99
Male Householder, no wife present	43	46
Female Householder, no husband prese	98	53
Nonfamily Households	14	326
Male Householder	12	187
Female Householder	2	139

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	4	Female householder and female partner	6
Male householder and female partner	62	Female householder and male partner	47

St. Clair County, Casco township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,634	100.0	10	100.0	1,624	100.0
White Alone	1,589	97.2	4	40.0	1,585	97.6
Black/African American Alone	4	0.2	0	0.0	4	0.2
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	7	0.4	1	10.0	6	0.4
Asian Alone	2	0.1	0	0.0	2	0.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Some Other Race Alone	4	0.2	4	40.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	27	1.7	1	10.0	26	1.6

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,557	100.0	77	100.0
White Alone	1,518	97.5	71	92.2
Black/African American Alone	4	0.3	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	6	0.4	1	1.3
Asian Alone	2	0.1	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	4	0.3	0	0.0
Two or More Races	22	1.4	5	6.5

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	267	16.3	N/A	N/A	267	78.5
2-Person	497	30.4	444	34.3	53	15.6
3-Person	315	19.3	303	23.4	12	3.5
4-Person	330	20.2	324	25.0	6	1.8
5-Person	155	9.5	154	11.9	1	0.3
6-Person	52	3.2	52	4.0	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	18	1.1	17	1.3	1	0.3

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households		Nonfamily Households	
Room or boarder	8		7	
Housemate or roommate	8		13	
Unmarried partner	62		57	
Foster child	7		2	
Other nonrelatives	25		26	

St. Clair County, Casco township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	56	3.6	5	6.5
25 to 34	251	16.1	21	27.3
35 to 44	416	26.7	31	40.3
45 to 54	361	23.2	11	14.3
55 to 64	264	17.0	7	9.1
65 to 74	121	7.8	2	2.6
75 to 84	70	4.5	0	0.0
85 and over	18	1.2	0	0.0

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	1,054	1,054
Own Children Under 18	506	533
Under 6 only	98	116
Under 6 and 6 to 17	114	119
No own Children Under 18 years	548	521
Other Family	240	240
Male Householder, no spouse present	89	89
Own Children Under 18	38	42
Under 6 only	21	22
Under 6 and 6 to 17	5	7
No own Children Under 18	51	47
Female Householder, no spouse present	151	151
Own Children Under 18	84	98
Under 6 only	21	25
Under 6 and 6 to 17	13	17
No own Children Under 18	67	53

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	267
Male Householdere	152
Female Householder	115
2 or more Person Householder	1,367
Family Householder	1,294
Married Couple	1,054
W/ Own Child. Under 18	506
No Own Child. Under 18	548
Other Family - No Spouse present	240
Male Householder	89
W/Owns Child. Under 18	38
No Other Child. Under 18	51
Female Householder	151
W/Own Child. Under 18	84
No Own Child. Under 18	67
Nonfamily Households	73
Male Housholder	47
Female Householder	26

St. Clair County, Casco township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	42	19
25 to 34	208	64
35 to 44	380	67
45 to 54	313	59
55 to 64	222	49
65 to 74	83	40
75 to 84	41	29
85 and over	5	13

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	4,747	327
In Family Housholds	4,302	243
Householder	1,294	129
Male	1,033	111
Female	261	18
Spouse	1,054	71
Parent	32	20
Child	1,639	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,537	N/A
Step	102	N/A
Grandchild	71	N/A
Brother or Sister	39	N/A
Other relatives	63	21
Nonrelatives	110	2
In Nonfamily Households	445	84
Male Householder	199	31
Living Alone	152	31
Not living alone	47	0
Female Householder	141	51
Living alone	115	50
Not living alone	26	1
In Group Quarters	0	2
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	0	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	1,346
In Households	1,346
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	1,308
Own child	1,231
In Married Couple Family	1,011
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	220
Male Householder	70
Female Householder	150
Other Relatives	77
Grandchild	60
Other relatives	17
Nonrelatives	38
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, China township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	3,340	Total Families	945
Total Households	1,106	Population in Families	3,109
Population in Households	3,328	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	3,340	36	3,304
White Alone	3,280	25	3,255
Black/African American Alone	11	0	11
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	11	3	8
Asian Alone	8	0	8
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	1	0
Some Other Race Alone	4	1	3
Two or More Races	25	6	19

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	202	6.05	103	3.08	99	2.96
5 to 9	276	8.26	142	4.25	134	4.01
10-14	305	9.13	160	4.79	145	4.34
15 to 17	199	5.96	104	3.11	95	2.84
18 and 19	91	2.72	48	1.44	43	1.29
20	34	1.02	18	0.54	16	0.48
21	27	0.81	18	0.54	9	0.27
22 to 24	77	2.31	42	1.26	35	1.05
25 to 29	120	3.59	53	1.59	67	2.01
30 to 34	209	6.26	101	3.02	108	3.23
35 to 39	293	8.77	152	4.55	141	4.22
40 to 44	341	10.21	163	4.88	178	5.33
45 to 49	291	8.71	143	4.28	148	4.43
50 to 54	265	7.93	135	4.04	130	3.89
55 to 59	201	6.02	106	3.17	95	2.84
60 and 61	55	1.65	33	0.99	22	0.66
62 to 64	59	1.77	32	0.96	27	0.81
65 and 66	40	1.20	21	0.63	19	0.57
67 to 69	60	1.80	28	0.84	32	0.96
70 to 74	81	2.43	42	1.26	39	1.17
75 to 79	58	1.74	24	1.26	34	1.02
80 to 84	29	0.87	12	0.36	17	0.51
85 and over	27	0.81	10	0.30	17	0.51
Median Age	37		37		38	

St. Clair County, China township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,095	3,288	3.00	935	3,070	3.00
Black /African American Alone	2	10	5.00	2	10	5.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	4	4.00	1	4	4.00
Asian Alone	3	9	3.00	3	9	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	1	3	3.00	1	3	3.00
Two or More Races	4	14	4.00	3	13	4.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,091	3,271	3.00	931	3,054	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,130			
Occupied	1,106	100.0	3,328	3.00
Owner	1,042	94.2	3,150	3.00
Renter	64	5.8	178	3.00
Vacant	24	100.0		
For rent	1	4.2		
For sale only	9	37.5		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	2	8.3		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	1	4.2		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	11	45.8		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	449	411
Other Family	38	47
Male Householder, no wife present	12	17
Female Householder, no husband prese	26	30
Nonfamily Households	2	159
Male Householder	2	80
Female Householder	0	79

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	1	Female householder and female partner	0
Male householder and female partner	14	Female householder and male partner	10

St. Clair County, China township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	1,106	100.0	6	100.0	1,100	100.0
White Alone	1,095	99.0	4	66.7	1,091	99.2
Black/African American Alone	2	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.2
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.1	1	16.7	0	0.0
Asian Alone	3	0.3	0	0.0	3	0.3
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Two or More Races	4	0.4	1	16.7	3	0.3

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	1,042	100.0	64	100.0
White Alone	1,033	99.1	62	96.9
Black/African American Alone	1	0.1	1	1.6
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Asian Alone	3	0.3	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	0	0.0	1	1.6
Two or More Races	4	0.4	0	0.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	141	12.7	N/A	N/A	141	87.6
2-Person	348	31.5	332	35.1	16	9.9
3-Person	210	19.0	207	21.9	3	1.9
4-Person	243	22.0	243	25.7	0	0.0
5-Person	119	10.8	118	12.5	1	0.6
6-Person	32	2.9	32	3.4	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	13	1.2	13	1.4	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	8	4
Housemate or roommate	1	3
Unmarried partner	11	14
Foster child	3	0
Other nonrelatives	9	5

St. Clair County, China township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	3	0.3	5	7.8
25 to 34	105	10.1	17	26.6
35 to 44	303	29.1	18	28.1
45 to 54	277	26.6	14	21.9
55 to 64	175	16.8	5	7.8
65 to 74	106	10.2	1	1.6
75 to 84	58	5.6	3	4.7
85 and over	15	1.4	1	1.6

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	860	860
Own Children Under 18	438	448
Under 6 only	70	73
Under 6 and 6 to 17	91	97
No own Children Under 18 years	422	412
Other Family	85	85
Male Householder, no spouse present	29	29
Own Children Under 18	11	12
Under 6 only	0	0
Under 6 and 6 to 17	1	2
No own Children Under 18	18	17
Female Householder, no spouse present	56	56
Own Children Under 18	22	26
Under 6 only	3	4
Under 6 and 6 to 17	0	3
No own Children Under 18	34	30

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	141
Male Householdere	67
Female Householder	74
2 or more Person Householder	965
Family Householder	945
Married Couple	860
W/ Own Child. Under 18	438
No Own Child. Under 18	422
Other Family - No Spouse present	85
Male Householder	29
W/Owns Child. Under 18	11
No Other Child. Under 18	18
Female Householder	56
W/Own Child. Under 18	22
No Own Child. Under 18	34
Nonfamily Households	20
Male Housholder	15
Female Householder	5

St. Clair County, China township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	6	2
25 to 34	109	13
35 to 44	296	25
45 to 54	258	33
55 to 64	152	28
65 to 74	79	28
75 to 84	36	25
85 and over	9	7

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	3,328	295
In Family Housholds	3,141	234
Householder	945	124
Male	812	106
Female	133	18
Spouse	860	86
Parent	18	11
Child	1,212	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,150	N/A
Step	62	N/A
Grandchild	29	N/A
Brother or Sister	11	N/A
Other relatives	34	13
Nonrelatives	32	0
In Nonfamily Households	187	61
Male Householder	82	18
Living Alone	67	17
Not living alone	15	1
Female Householder	79	42
Living alone	74	42
Not living alone	5	0
In Group Quarters	12	1
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	12	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	982
In Households	978
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	968
Own child	938
In Married Couple Family	883
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	55
Male Householder	15
Female Householder	40
Other Relatives	30
Grandchild	27
Other relatives	3
Nonrelatives	10
In Group Quarters	4
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	4

St. Clair County, Clay township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	9,822	Total Families	2,843
Total Households	3,934	Population in Families	8,353
Population in Households	9,822	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	9,822	83	9,739
White Alone	9,618	58	9,560
Black/African American Alone	20	0	20
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	67	1	66
Asian Alone	11	0	11
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	21	20	1
Two or More Races	85	4	81

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	500	5.09	249	2.54	251	2.56
5 to 9	628	6.39	298	3.03	330	3.36
10-14	677	6.89	367	3.74	310	3.16
15 to 17	416	4.24	223	2.27	193	1.96
18 and 19	212	2.16	111	1.13	101	1.03
20	99	1.01	54	0.55	45	0.46
21	86	0.88	42	0.43	44	0.45
22 to 24	239	2.43	125	1.27	114	1.16
25 to 29	462	4.70	232	2.36	230	2.34
30 to 34	654	6.66	337	3.43	317	3.23
35 to 39	785	7.99	393	4.00	392	3.99
40 to 44	870	8.86	464	4.72	406	4.13
45 to 49	790	8.04	396	4.03	394	4.01
50 to 54	794	8.08	408	4.15	386	3.93
55 to 59	735	7.48	389	3.96	346	3.52
60 and 61	228	2.32	114	1.16	114	1.16
62 to 64	281	2.86	155	1.58	126	1.28
65 and 66	172	1.75	90	0.92	82	0.83
67 to 69	222	2.26	120	1.22	102	1.04
70 to 74	370	3.77	189	1.92	181	1.84
75 to 79	292	2.97	125	1.92	167	1.70
80 to 84	177	1.80	74	0.75	103	1.05
85 and over	133	1.35	43	0.44	90	0.92
Median Age	41		41		41	

St. Clair County, Clay township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	3,872	9,631	2.00	2,794	8,179	3.00
Black /African American Alone	4	14	4.00	3	13	4.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	16	65	4.00	16	64	4.00
Asian Alone	1	1	1.00	0	0	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	9	22	2.00	5	17	3.00
Two or More Races	32	89	3.00	25	80	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	3,865	9,606	2.00	2,790	8,157	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	5,325			
Occupied	3,934	100.0	9,822	3.00
Owner	3,612	91.8	9,030	3.00
Renter	322	8.2	792	2.00
Vacant	1,391	100.0		
For rent	25	1.8		
For sale only	69	5.0		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	31	2.2		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	1,131	81.3		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	135	9.7		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	925	1,487
Other Family	244	187
Male Householder, no wife present	84	71
Female Householder, no husband prese	160	116
Nonfamily Households	23	1,068
Male Householder	20	625
Female Householder	3	443

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	4	Female householder and female partner	11
Male householder and female partner	133	Female householder and male partner	62

St. Clair County, Clay township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	3,934	100.0	16	100.0	3,918	100.0
White Alone	3,872	98.4	7	43.8	3,865	98.6
Black/African American Alone	4	0.1	0	0.0	4	0.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	16	0.4	0	0.0	16	0.4
Asian Alone	1	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	9	0.2	8	50.0	1	0.0
Two or More Races	32	0.8	1	6.3	31	0.8

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	3,612	100.0	322	100.0
White Alone	3,563	98.6	309	96.0
Black/African American Alone	2	0.1	2	0.6
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	14	0.4	2	0.6
Asian Alone	1	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	6	0.2	3	0.9
Two or More Races	26	0.7	6	1.9

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	902	22.9	N/A	N/A	902	82.7
2-Person	1,521	38.7	1,365	48.0	156	14.3
3-Person	630	16.0	609	21.4	21	1.9
4-Person	552	14.0	546	19.2	6	0.5
5-Person	231	5.9	226	7.9	5	0.5
6-Person	73	1.9	72	2.5	1	0.1
7-or -more Person	25	0.6	25	0.9	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	11	28
Housemate or roommate	17	28
Unmarried partner	77	133
Foster child	3	2
Other nonrelatives	29	50

St. Clair County, Clay township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	35	1.0	25	7.8
25 to 34	400	11.1	96	29.8
35 to 44	759	21.0	102	31.7
45 to 54	825	22.8	48	14.9
55 to 64	712	19.7	24	7.5
65 to 74	477	13.2	15	4.7
75 to 84	325	9.0	7	2.2
85 and over	79	2.2	5	1.6

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	2,412	2,412
Own Children Under 18	884	920
Under 6 only	163	179
Under 6 and 6 to 17	170	179
No own Children Under 18 years	1,528	1,492
Other Family	431	431
Male Householder, no spouse present	155	155
Own Children Under 18	76	83
Under 6 only	15	18
Under 6 and 6 to 17	6	7
No own Children Under 18	79	72
Female Householder, no spouse present	276	276
Own Children Under 18	137	159
Under 6 only	25	35
Under 6 and 6 to 17	23	25
No own Children Under 18	139	117

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	902
Male Householdere	502
Female Householder	400
2 or more Person Householder	3,032
Family Householder	2,843
Married Couple	2,412
W/ Own Child. Under 18	884
No Own Child. Under 18	1,528
Other Family - No Spouse present	431
Male Householder	155
W/Owns Child. Under 18	76
No Other Child. Under 18	79
Female Householder	276
W/Own Child. Under 18	137
No Own Child. Under 18	139
Nonfamily Households	189
Male Housholder	143
Female Householder	46

St. Clair County, Clay township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	31	29
25 to 34	359	137
35 to 44	687	174
45 to 54	682	191
55 to 64	553	183
65 to 74	341	151
75 to 84	163	169
85 and over	27	57

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	9,822	1,366
In Family Housholds	8,490	977
Householder	2,843	531
Male	2,331	443
Female	512	88
Spouse	2,412	347
Parent	71	58
Child	2,771	N/A
Natural born or adopted	2,578	N/A
Step	193	N/A
Grandchild	133	N/A
Brother or Sister	30	N/A
Other relatives	93	38
Nonrelatives	137	3
In Nonfamily Households	1,332	389
Male Householder	645	134
Living Alone	502	123
Not living alone	143	11
Female Householder	446	243
Living alone	400	239
Not living alone	46	4
In Group Quarters	0	12
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	0	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	2,221
In Households	2,221
Householder or Spouse	2
Related Child	2,166
Own child	2,059
In Married Couple Family	1,711
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	348
Male Householder	106
Female Householder	242
Other Relatives	107
Grandchild	97
Other relatives	10
Nonrelatives	53
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Clyde township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	5,523	Total Families	1,591
Total Households	1,931	Population in Families	4,949
Population in Households	5,497	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	5,523	70	5,453
White Alone	5,398	38	5,360
Black/African American Alone	16	0	16
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	19	1	18
Asian Alone	21	0	21
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	2	0	2
Some Other Race Alone	19	17	2
Two or More Races	48	14	34

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	338	6.12	172	3.11	166	3.01
5 to 9	392	7.10	200	3.62	192	3.48
10-14	462	8.37	247	4.47	215	3.89
15 to 17	274	4.96	142	2.57	132	2.39
18 and 19	147	2.66	78	1.41	69	1.25
20	69	1.25	37	0.67	32	0.58
21	61	1.10	39	0.71	22	0.40
22 to 24	129	2.34	68	1.23	61	1.10
25 to 29	277	5.02	131	2.37	146	2.64
30 to 34	347	6.28	166	3.01	181	3.28
35 to 39	452	8.18	219	3.97	233	4.22
40 to 44	516	9.34	264	4.78	252	4.56
45 to 49	539	9.76	278	5.03	261	4.73
50 to 54	431	7.80	231	4.18	200	3.62
55 to 59	342	6.19	170	3.08	172	3.11
60 and 61	100	1.81	53	0.96	47	0.85
62 to 64	142	2.57	72	1.30	70	1.27
65 and 66	86	1.56	43	0.78	43	0.78
67 to 69	87	1.58	37	0.67	50	0.91
70 to 74	137	2.48	73	1.32	64	1.16
75 to 79	98	1.77	41	1.32	57	1.03
80 to 84	59	1.07	26	0.47	33	0.60
85 and over	38	0.69	9	0.16	29	0.53
Median Age	38		38		38	

St. Clair County, Clyde township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,904	5,421	3.00	1,572	4,884	3.00
Black /African American Alone	7	20	3.00	6	18	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	6	14	2.00	4	12	3.00
Asian Alone	2	11	6.00	1	10	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	2	2.00	1	2	2.00
Some Other Races Alone	2	6	3.00	1	3	3.00
Two or More Races	9	23	3.00	6	20	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,895	5,397	3.00	1,566	4,865	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,989			
Occupied	1,931	100.0	5,497	3.00
Owner	1,775	91.9	5,121	3.00
Renter	156	8.1	376	2.00
Vacant	58	100.0		
For rent	11	19.0		
For sale only	17	29.3		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	8	13.8		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	6	10.3		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	16	27.6		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	654	753
Other Family	114	70
Male Householder, no wife present	40	29
Female Householder, no husband prese	74	41
Nonfamily Households	13	327
Male Householder	12	179
Female Householder	1	148

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	1	Female householder and female partner	3
Male householder and female partner	53	Female householder and male partner	31

St. Clair County, Clyde township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,931	100.0	12	100.0	1,919	100.0
White Alone	1,904	98.6	9	75.0	1,895	98.7
Black/African American Alone	7	0.4	0	0.0	7	0.4
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	6	0.3	1	8.3	5	0.3
Asian Alone	2	0.1	0	0.0	2	0.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Some Other Race Alone	2	0.1	2	16.7	0	0.0
Two or More Races	9	0.5	0	0.0	9	0.5

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,775	100.0	156	100.0
White Alone	1,751	98.6	153	98.1
Black/African American Alone	7	0.4	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.2	2	1.3
Asian Alone	2	0.1	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	2	0.1	0	0.0
Two or More Races	8	0.5	1	0.6

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	256	13.3	N/A	N/A	256	75.3
2-Person	721	37.3	654	41.1	67	19.7
3-Person	371	19.2	362	22.8	9	2.6
4-Person	348	18.0	347	21.8	1	0.3
5-Person	159	8.2	156	9.8	3	0.9
6-Person	51	2.6	48	3.0	3	0.9
7-or -more Person	25	1.3	24	1.5	1	0.3

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	15	18
Housemate or roommate	6	17
Unmarried partner	34	54
Foster child	9	3
Other nonrelatives	23	29

St. Clair County, Clyde township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	18	1.0	24	15.4
25 to 34	202	11.4	47	30.1
35 to 44	443	25.0	37	23.7
45 to 54	508	28.6	23	14.7
55 to 64	318	17.9	12	7.7
65 to 74	181	10.2	6	3.8
75 to 84	87	4.9	7	4.5
85 and over	18	1.0	0	0.0

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	1,407	1,407
Own Children Under 18	625	651
Under 6 only	125	136
Under 6 and 6 to 17	124	131
No own Children Under 18 years	782	756
Other Family	184	184
Male Householder, no spouse present	69	69
Own Children Under 18	32	40
Under 6 only	7	11
Under 6 and 6 to 17	3	4
No own Children Under 18	37	29
Female Householder, no spouse present	115	115
Own Children Under 18	61	74
Under 6 only	9	12
Under 6 and 6 to 17	8	10
No own Children Under 18	54	41

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	256
Male Householdere	141
Female Householder	115
2 or more Person Householder	1,675
Family Householder	1,591
Married Couple	1,407
W/ Own Child. Under 18	625
No Own Child. Under 18	782
Other Family - No Spouse present	184
Male Householder	69
W/Owns Child. Under 18	32
No Other Child. Under 18	37
Female Householder	115
W/Own Child. Under 18	61
No Own Child. Under 18	54
Nonfamily Households	84
Male Housholder	50
Female Householder	34

St. Clair County, Clyde township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	21	21
25 to 34	193	56
35 to 44	421	59
45 to 54	475	56
55 to 64	279	51
65 to 74	140	47
75 to 84	54	40
85 and over	8	10

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	5,497	488
In Family Housholds	5,036	378
Householder	1,591	202
Male	1,371	173
Female	220	29
Spouse	1,407	137
Parent	22	18
Child	1,776	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,655	N/A
Step	121	N/A
Grandchild	89	N/A
Brother or Sister	15	N/A
Other relatives	49	15
Nonrelatives	87	6
In Nonfamily Households	461	110
Male Householder	191	26
Living Alone	141	20
Not living alone	50	6
Female Householder	149	71
Living alone	115	68
Not living alone	34	3
In Group Quarters	26	13
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	26	17

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	1,466
In Households	1,466
Householder or Spouse	1
Related Child	1,428
Own child	1,340
In Married Couple Family	1,187
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	153
Male Householder	52
Female Householder	101
Other Relatives	88
Grandchild	80
Other relatives	8
Nonrelatives	37
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Columbus township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	4,615	Total Families	1,267
Total Households	1,533	Population in Families	4,167
Population in Households	4,604	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	4,615	106	4,509
White Alone	4,477	64	4,413
Black/African American Alone	4	0	4
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	26	0	26
Asian Alone	17	0	17
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0	1
Some Other Race Alone	32	31	1
Two or More Races	58	11	47

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	341	7.39	187	4.05	154	3.34
5 to 9	440	9.53	235	5.09	205	4.44
10-14	398	8.62	190	4.12	208	4.51
15 to 17	238	5.16	124	2.69	114	2.47
18 and 19	114	2.47	57	1.24	57	1.24
20	46	1.00	28	0.61	18	0.39
21	53	1.15	35	0.76	18	0.39
22 to 24	113	2.45	63	1.37	50	1.08
25 to 29	225	4.88	120	2.60	105	2.28
30 to 34	403	8.73	199	4.31	204	4.42
35 to 39	408	8.84	214	4.64	194	4.20
40 to 44	447	9.69	212	4.59	235	5.09
45 to 49	329	7.13	183	3.97	146	3.16
50 to 54	279	6.05	142	3.08	137	2.97
55 to 59	261	5.66	129	2.80	132	2.86
60 and 61	81	1.76	43	0.93	38	0.82
62 to 64	105	2.28	60	1.30	45	0.98
65 and 66	54	1.17	27	0.59	27	0.59
67 to 69	55	1.19	27	0.59	28	0.61
70 to 74	89	1.93	45	0.98	44	0.95
75 to 79	77	1.67	36	0.98	41	0.89
80 to 84	44	0.95	20	0.43	24	0.52
85 and over	15	0.33	4	0.09	11	0.24
Median Age	34		34		35	

St. Clair County, Columbus township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,504	4,501	3.00	1,242	4,076	3.00
Black /African American Alone	1	2	2.00	1	2	2.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	7	21	3.00	4	14	4.00
Asian Alone	3	12	4.00	3	12	4.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	2	2.00	1	2	2.00
Some Other Races Alone	7	30	4.00	7	27	4.00
Two or More Races	10	36	4.00	9	34	4.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,492	4,449	3.00	1,230	4,026	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,595			
Occupied	1,533	100.0	4,604	3.00
Owner	1,460	95.2	4,397	3.00
Renter	73	4.8	207	3.00
Vacant	62	100.0		
For rent	3	4.8		
For sale only	26	41.9		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	5	8.1		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	8	12.9		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	20	32.3		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	577	519
Other Family	113	58
Male Householder, no wife present	38	22
Female Householder, no husband prese	75	36
Nonfamily Households	8	258
Male Householder	8	150
Female Householder	0	108

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	0	Female householder and female partner	3
Male householder and female partner	45	Female householder and male partner	32

St. Clair County, Columbus township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,533	100.0	20	100.0	1,513	100.0
White Alone	1,504	98.1	12	60.0	1,492	98.6
Black/African American Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	7	0.5	0	0.0	7	0.5
Asian Alone	3	0.2	0	0.0	3	0.2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Some Other Race Alone	7	0.5	7	35.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	10	0.7	1	5.0	9	0.6

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,460	100.0	73	100.0
White Alone	1,433	98.2	71	97.3
Black/African American Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	7	0.5	0	0.0
Asian Alone	3	0.2	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	7	0.5	0	0.0
Two or More Races	8	0.5	2	2.7

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	202	13.2	N/A	N/A	202	75.9
2-Person	524	34.2	477	37.6	47	17.7
3-Person	259	16.9	247	19.5	12	4.5
4-Person	299	19.5	297	23.4	2	0.8
5-Person	165	10.8	164	12.9	1	0.4
6-Person	56	3.7	54	4.3	2	0.8
7-or -more Person	28	1.8	28	2.2	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	10	13
Housemate or roommate	6	13
Unmarried partner	35	45
Foster child	9	0
Other nonrelatives	20	20

St. Clair County, Columbus township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	33	2.3	3	4.1
25 to 34	243	16.6	27	37.0
35 to 44	410	28.1	17	23.3
45 to 54	329	22.5	13	17.8
55 to 64	240	16.4	7	9.6
65 to 74	116	7.9	1	1.4
75 to 84	81	5.5	3	4.1
85 and over	8	0.5	2	2.7

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	1,096	1,096
Own Children Under 18	554	577
Under 6 only	112	119
Under 6 and 6 to 17	128	137
No own Children Under 18 years	542	519
Other Family	171	171
Male Householder, no spouse present	60	60
Own Children Under 18	35	36
Under 6 only	7	8
Under 6 and 6 to 17	9	9
No own Children Under 18	25	24
Female Householder, no spouse present	111	111
Own Children Under 18	65	74
Under 6 only	7	10
Under 6 and 6 to 17	19	22
No own Children Under 18	46	37

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	202
Male Householdere	118
Female Householder	84
2 or more Person Householder	1,331
Family Householder	1,267
Married Couple	1,096
W/ Own Child. Under 18	554
No Own Child. Under 18	542
Other Family - No Spouse present	171
Male Householder	60
W/Owns Child. Under 18	35
No Other Child. Under 18	25
Female Householder	111
W/Own Child. Under 18	65
No Own Child. Under 18	46
Nonfamily Households	64
Male Housholder	40
Female Householder	24

St. Clair County, Columbus township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	26	10
25 to 34	226	44
35 to 44	369	58
45 to 54	296	46
55 to 64	202	45
65 to 74	96	21
75 to 84	47	37
85 and over	5	5

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	4,604	333
In Family Housholds	4,247	266
Householder	1,267	148
Male	1,051	120
Female	216	28
Spouse	1,096	92
Parent	22	13
Child	1,658	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,565	N/A
Step	93	N/A
Grandchild	64	N/A
Brother or Sister	26	N/A
Other relatives	34	12
Nonrelatives	80	1
In Nonfamily Households	357	67
Male Householder	158	22
Living Alone	118	19
Not living alone	40	3
Female Householder	108	41
Living alone	84	40
Not living alone	24	1
In Group Quarters	11	4
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	11	1

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	1,417
In Households	1,417
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	1,382
Own child	1,323
In Married Couple Family	1,140
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	183
Male Householder	57
Female Householder	126
Other Relatives	59
Grandchild	52
Other relatives	7
Nonrelatives	35
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Cottrellville township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	3,814	Total Families	1,056
Total Households	1,384	Population in Families	3,341
Population in Households	3,808	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	3,814	29	3,785
White Alone	3,764	25	3,739
Black/African American Alone	3	1	2
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0	4
Asian Alone	6	0	6
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	3	0	3
Some Other Race Alone	0	0	0
Two or More Races	34	3	31

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	230	6.03	132	3.46	98	2.57
5 to 9	323	8.47	163	4.27	160	4.20
10-14	327	8.57	159	4.17	168	4.40
15 to 17	169	4.43	94	2.46	75	1.97
18 and 19	107	2.81	56	1.47	51	1.34
20	38	1.00	18	0.47	20	0.52
21	39	1.02	25	0.66	14	0.37
22 to 24	101	2.65	51	1.34	50	1.31
25 to 29	187	4.90	93	2.44	94	2.46
30 to 34	258	6.76	132	3.46	126	3.30
35 to 39	367	9.62	181	4.75	186	4.88
40 to 44	356	9.33	183	4.80	173	4.54
45 to 49	309	8.10	155	4.06	154	4.04
50 to 54	257	6.74	135	3.54	122	3.20
55 to 59	191	5.01	94	2.46	97	2.54
60 and 61	74	1.94	34	0.89	40	1.05
62 to 64	80	2.10	36	0.94	44	1.15
65 and 66	57	1.49	34	0.89	23	0.60
67 to 69	72	1.89	36	0.94	36	0.94
70 to 74	111	2.91	48	1.26	63	1.65
75 to 79	78	2.05	35	1.26	43	1.13
80 to 84	47	1.23	15	0.39	32	0.84
85 and over	36	0.94	15	0.39	21	0.55
Median Age	37		36		37	

St. Clair County, Cottrellville township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,369	3,765	3.00	1,044	3,301	3.00
Black /African American Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	9	3.00	3	9	3.00
Asian Alone	1	2	2.00	1	2	2.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	3	3.00	1	3	3.00
Some Other Races Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Two or More Races	10	29	3.00	7	26	4.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,362	3,750	3.00	1,039	3,290	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,497			
Occupied	1,384	100.0	3,808	3.00
Owner	1,260	91.0	3,516	3.00
Renter	124	9.0	292	2.00
Vacant	113	100.0		
For rent	11	9.7		
For sale only	17	15.0		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	18	15.9		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	50	44.2		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	17	15.0		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	413	459
Other Family	127	57
Male Householder, no wife present	41	21
Female Householder, no husband prese	86	36
Nonfamily Households	7	321
Male Householder	6	169
Female Householder	1	152

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	3	Female householder and female partner	1
Male householder and female partner	46	Female householder and male partner	33

St. Clair County, Cottrellville township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	1,384	100.0	8	100.0	1,376	100.0
White Alone	1,369	98.9	7	87.5	1,362	99.0
Black/African American Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	0.2	0	0.0	3	0.2
Asian Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Some Other Race Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	10	0.7	1	12.5	9	0.7

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	1,260	100.0	124	100.0
White Alone	1,247	99.0	122	98.4
Black/African American Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	0.2	0	0.0
Asian Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	8	0.6	2	1.6

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	269	19.4	N/A	N/A	269	82.0
2-Person	452	32.7	403	38.2	49	14.9
3-Person	266	19.2	256	24.2	10	3.0
4-Person	214	15.5	214	20.3	0	0.0
5-Person	128	9.2	128	12.1	0	0.0
6-Person	47	3.4	47	4.5	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	8	0.6	8	0.8	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	4	4
Housemate or roommate	8	9
Unmarried partner	40	43
Foster child	1	0
Other nonrelatives	17	13

St. Clair County, Cottrellville township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	24	1.9	9	7.3
25 to 34	164	13.0	28	22.6
35 to 44	351	27.9	36	29.0
45 to 54	287	22.8	20	16.1
55 to 64	183	14.5	15	12.1
65 to 74	143	11.3	11	8.9
75 to 84	87	6.9	1	0.8
85 and over	21	1.7	4	3.2

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	872	872
Own Children Under 18	390	412
Under 6 only	70	83
Under 6 and 6 to 17	82	86
No own Children Under 18 years	482	460
Other Family	184	184
Male Householder, no spouse present	62	62
Own Children Under 18	34	40
Under 6 only	12	14
Under 6 and 6 to 17	5	5
No own Children Under 18	28	22
Female Householder, no spouse present	122	122
Own Children Under 18	73	86
Under 6 only	13	16
Under 6 and 6 to 17	16	19
No own Children Under 18	49	36

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	269
Male Householdere	135
Female Householder	134
2 or more Person Householder	1,115
Family Householder	1,056
Married Couple	872
W/ Own Child. Under 18	390
No Own Child. Under 18	482
Other Family - No Spouse present	184
Male Householder	62
W/Owns Child. Under 18	34
No Other Child. Under 18	28
Female Householder	122
W/Own Child. Under 18	73
No Own Child. Under 18	49
Nonfamily Households	59
Male Housholder	40
Female Householder	19

St. Clair County, Cottrellville township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	16	17
25 to 34	155	37
35 to 44	324	63
45 to 54	253	54
55 to 64	149	49
65 to 74	102	52
75 to 84	46	42
85 and over	11	14

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	3,808	396
In Family Housholds	3,411	284
Householder	1,056	159
Male	820	128
Female	236	31
Spouse	872	108
Parent	17	10
Child	1,268	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,206	N/A
Step	62	N/A
Grandchild	65	N/A
Brother or Sister	17	N/A
Other relatives	46	6
Nonrelatives	70	1
In Nonfamily Households	397	112
Male Householder	175	29
Living Alone	135	26
Not living alone	40	3
Female Householder	153	79
Living alone	134	76
Not living alone	19	3
In Group Quarters	6	4
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	6	5

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	1,049
In Households	1,049
Householder or Spouse	1
Related Child	1,035
Own child	965
In Married Couple Family	778
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	187
Male Householder	53
Female Householder	134
Other Relatives	70
Grandchild	60
Other relatives	10
Nonrelatives	13
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, East China township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	3,630	Total Families	1,008
Total Households	1,467	Population in Families	2,925
Population in Households	3,485	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	3,630	19	3,611
White Alone	3,578	18	3,560
Black/African American Alone	8	0	8
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	10	0	10
Asian Alone	7	0	7
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0	1
Some Other Race Alone	2	0	2
Two or More Races	24	1	23

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	142	3.91	69	1.90	73	2.01
5 to 9	222	6.12	112	3.09	110	3.03
10-14	229	6.31	120	3.31	109	3.00
15 to 17	152	4.19	81	2.23	71	1.96
18 and 19	93	2.56	47	1.29	46	1.27
20	30	0.83	18	0.50	12	0.33
21	35	0.96	17	0.47	18	0.50
22 to 24	88	2.42	45	1.24	43	1.18
25 to 29	167	4.60	88	2.42	79	2.18
30 to 34	173	4.77	85	2.34	88	2.42
35 to 39	268	7.38	130	3.58	138	3.80
40 to 44	294	8.10	153	4.21	141	3.88
45 to 49	281	7.74	145	3.99	136	3.75
50 to 54	270	7.44	135	3.72	135	3.72
55 to 59	246	6.78	116	3.20	130	3.58
60 and 61	92	2.53	48	1.32	44	1.21
62 to 64	122	3.36	61	1.68	61	1.68
65 and 66	63	1.74	32	0.88	31	0.85
67 to 69	95	2.62	51	1.40	44	1.21
70 to 74	153	4.21	59	1.63	94	2.59
75 to 79	139	3.83	54	1.63	85	2.34
80 to 84	117	3.22	34	0.94	83	2.29
85 and over	159	4.38	39	1.07	120	3.31
Median Age	44		42		46	

St. Clair County, East China township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,444	3,431	2.00	995	2,884	3.00
Black /African American Alone	1	1	1.00	0	0	0.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	12	3.00	3	10	3.00
Asian Alone	3	5	2.00	2	4	2.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	1	3	3.00	1	3	3.00
Two or More Races	14	33	2.00	7	24	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,437	3,418	2.00	990	2,873	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,577			
Occupied	1,467	100.0	3,485	2.00
Owner	1,158	78.9	2,972	3.00
Renter	309	21.1	513	2.00
Vacant	110	100.0		
For rent	24	21.8		
For sale only	20	18.2		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	3	2.7		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	41	37.3		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	22	20.0		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	319	553
Other Family	79	57
Male Householder, no wife present	26	20
Female Householder, no husband prese	53	37
Nonfamily Households	5	454
Male Householder	4	173
Female Householder	1	281

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	0	Female householder and female partner	3
Male householder and female partner	35	Female householder and male partner	21

St. Clair County, East China township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,467	100.0	8	100.0	1,459	100.0
White Alone	1,444	98.4	7	87.5	1,437	98.5
Black/African American Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.3	0	0.0	4	0.3
Asian Alone	3	0.2	0	0.0	3	0.2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Two or More Races	14	1.0	1	12.5	13	0.9

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,158	100.0	309	100.0
White Alone	1,145	98.9	299	96.8
Black/African American Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	0.3	1	0.3
Asian Alone	2	0.2	1	0.3
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Two or More Races	6	0.5	8	2.6

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	408	27.8	N/A	N/A	408	88.9
2-Person	544	37.1	500	49.6	44	9.6
3-Person	207	14.1	202	20.0	5	1.1
4-Person	204	13.9	203	20.1	1	0.2
5-Person	77	5.2	77	7.6	0	0.0
6-Person	23	1.6	22	2.2	1	0.2
7-or -more Person	4	0.3	4	0.4	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	4	4
Housemate or roommate	3	11
Unmarried partner	20	39
Foster child	0	0
Other nonrelatives	12	8

St. Clair County, East China township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	14	1.2	22	7.1
25 to 34	98	8.5	51	16.5
35 to 44	228	19.7	54	17.5
45 to 54	283	24.4	24	7.8
55 to 64	230	19.9	29	9.4
65 to 74	168	14.5	28	9.1
75 to 84	104	9.0	52	16.8
85 and over	33	2.8	49	15.9

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	872	872
Own Children Under 18	308	318
Under 6 only	54	58
Under 6 and 6 to 17	51	51
No own Children Under 18 years	564	554
Other Family	136	136
Male Householder, no spouse present	46	46
Own Children Under 18	23	26
Under 6 only	6	6
Under 6 and 6 to 17	2	4
No own Children Under 18	23	20
Female Householder, no spouse present	90	90
Own Children Under 18	47	53
Under 6 only	6	8
Under 6 and 6 to 17	5	7
No own Children Under 18	43	37

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	408
Male Householdere	141
Female Householder	267
2 or more Person Householder	1,059
Family Householder	1,008
Married Couple	872
W/ Own Child. Under 18	308
No Own Child. Under 18	564
Other Family - No Spouse present	136
Male Householder	46
W/Owns Child. Under 18	23
No Other Child. Under 18	23
Female Householder	90
W/Own Child. Under 18	47
No Own Child. Under 18	43
Nonfamily Households	51
Male Housholder	36
Female Householder	15

St. Clair County, East China township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	17	19
25 to 34	104	45
35 to 44	228	54
45 to 54	252	55
55 to 64	203	56
65 to 74	124	72
75 to 84	62	94
85 and over	18	64

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	3,485	603
In Family Housholds	2,964	369
Householder	1,008	204
Male	835	176
Female	173	28
Spouse	872	145
Parent	16	13
Child	961	N/A
Natural born or adopted	899	N/A
Step	62	N/A
Grandchild	28	N/A
Brother or Sister	17	N/A
Other relatives	23	7
Nonrelatives	39	0
In Nonfamily Households	521	234
Male Householder	177	44
Living Alone	141	39
Not living alone	36	5
Female Householder	282	186
Living alone	267	186
Not living alone	15	0
In Group Quarters	145	4
Institutional	136	123
Noninstitutional	9	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	745
In Households	745
Householder or Spouse	2
Related Child	732
Own child	700
In Married Couple Family	583
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	117
Male Householder	37
Female Householder	80
Other Relatives	32
Grandchild	22
Other relatives	10
Nonrelatives	11
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Emmett township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	2,506	Total Families	683
Total Households	820	Population in Families	2,306
Population in Households	2,506	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	2,506	36	2,470
White Alone	2,462	19	2,443
Black/African American Alone	6	0	6
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	0	3
Asian Alone	7	0	7
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	2	0	2
Some Other Race Alone	16	16	0
Two or More Races	10	1	9

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	198	7.90	99	3.95	99	3.95
5 to 9	200	7.98	101	4.03	99	3.95
10-14	233	9.30	115	4.59	118	4.71
15 to 17	136	5.43	77	3.07	59	2.35
18 and 19	75	2.99	31	1.24	44	1.76
20	15	0.60	7	0.28	8	0.32
21	19	0.76	8	0.32	11	0.44
22 to 24	82	3.27	43	1.72	39	1.56
25 to 29	122	4.87	63	2.51	59	2.35
30 to 34	184	7.34	86	3.43	98	3.91
35 to 39	269	10.73	134	5.35	135	5.39
40 to 44	237	9.46	135	5.39	102	4.07
45 to 49	183	7.30	92	3.67	91	3.63
50 to 54	130	5.19	61	2.43	69	2.75
55 to 59	124	4.95	67	2.67	57	2.27
60 and 61	42	1.68	21	0.84	21	0.84
62 to 64	59	2.35	29	1.16	30	1.20
65 and 66	22	0.88	13	0.52	9	0.36
67 to 69	45	1.80	23	0.92	22	0.88
70 to 74	54	2.15	30	1.20	24	0.96
75 to 79	34	1.36	22	1.20	12	0.48
80 to 84	26	1.04	13	0.52	13	0.52
85 and over	17	0.68	6	0.24	11	0.44
Median Age	35		35		34	

St. Clair County, Emmett township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	810	2,471	3.00	675	2,275	3.00
Black /African American Alone	1	6	6.00	1	6	6.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	1	1.00	0	0	0.00
Asian Alone	1	4	4.00	1	3	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	5	20	4.00	5	20	4.00
Two or More Races	2	4	2.00	1	2	2.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	808	2,466	3.00	673	2,270	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	865			
Occupied	820	100.0	2,506	3.00
Owner	766	93.4	2,357	3.00
Renter	54	6.6	149	3.00
Vacant	45	100.0		
For rent	2	4.4		
For sale only	6	13.3		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	5	11.1		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	18	40.0		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	14	31.1		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	328	278
Other Family	43	34
Male Householder, no wife present	14	16
Female Householder, no husband prese	29	18
Nonfamily Households	4	133
Male Householder	3	82
Female Householder	1	51

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	0	Female householder and female partner	1
Male householder and female partner	19	Female householder and male partner	15

St. Clair County, Emmett township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	820	100.0	7	100.0	813	100.0
White Alone	810	98.8	2	28.6	808	99.4
Black/African American Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Asian Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	5	0.6	5	71.4	0	0.0
Two or More Races	2	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.2

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	766	100.0	54	100.0
White Alone	759	99.1	51	94.4
Black/African American Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	0	0.0	1	1.9
Asian Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	4	0.5	1	1.9
Two or More Races	1	0.1	1	1.9

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	108	13.2	N/A	N/A	108	78.8
2-Person	264	32.2	241	35.3	23	16.8
3-Person	141	17.2	139	20.4	2	1.5
4-Person	170	20.7	168	24.6	2	1.5
5-Person	90	11.0	89	13.0	1	0.7
6-Person	31	3.8	30	4.4	1	0.7
7-or -more Person	16	2.0	16	2.3	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	4	8
Housemate or roommate	2	6
Unmarried partner	13	22
Foster child	0	0
Other nonrelatives	2	6

St. Clair County, Emmett township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	11	1.4	8	14.8
25 to 34	107	14.0	14	25.9
35 to 44	252	32.9	16	29.6
45 to 54	154	20.1	7	13.0
55 to 64	119	15.5	6	11.1
65 to 74	73	9.5	1	1.9
75 to 84	39	5.1	1	1.9
85 and over	11	1.4	1	1.9

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	606	606
Own Children Under 18	315	327
Under 6 only	63	68
Under 6 and 6 to 17	69	77
No own Children Under 18 years	291	279
Other Family	77	77
Male Householder, no spouse present	30	30
Own Children Under 18	13	14
Under 6 only	3	3
Under 6 and 6 to 17	1	1
No own Children Under 18	17	16
Female Householder, no spouse present	47	47
Own Children Under 18	24	29
Under 6 only	3	5
Under 6 and 6 to 17	1	1
No own Children Under 18	23	18

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	108
Male Householdere	68
Female Householder	40
2 or more Person Householder	712
Family Householder	683
Married Couple	606
W/ Own Child. Under 18	315
No Own Child. Under 18	291
Other Family - No Spouse present	77
Male Householder	30
W/Owns Child. Under 18	13
No Other Child. Under 18	17
Female Householder	47
W/Own Child. Under 18	24
No Own Child. Under 18	23
Nonfamily Households	29
Male Housholder	17
Female Householder	12

St. Clair County, Emmett township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	8	11
25 to 34	107	14
35 to 44	245	23
45 to 54	138	23
55 to 64	91	34
65 to 74	62	12
75 to 84	28	12
85 and over	4	8

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	2,506	198
In Family Housholds	2,327	163
Householder	683	94
Male	578	78
Female	105	16
Spouse	606	54
Parent	7	3
Child	923	N/A
Natural born or adopted	861	N/A
Step	62	N/A
Grandchild	51	N/A
Brother or Sister	10	N/A
Other relatives	26	11
Nonrelatives	21	1
In Nonfamily Households	179	35
Male Householder	85	14
Living Alone	68	14
Not living alone	17	0
Female Householder	52	18
Living alone	40	17
Not living alone	12	1
In Group Quarters	0	3
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	0	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	767
In Households	767
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	758
Own child	709
In Married Couple Family	647
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	62
Male Householder	19
Female Householder	43
Other Relatives	49
Grandchild	46
Other relatives	3
Nonrelatives	9
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Fort Gratiot township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	10,691	Total Families	2,948
Total Households	4,076	Population in Families	8,911
Population in Households	10,438	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	10,691	187	10,504
White Alone	10,202	111	10,091
Black/African American Alone	156	2	154
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	28	3	25
Asian Alone	143	0	143
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0	1
Some Other Race Alone	56	50	6
Two or More Races	105	21	84

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	630	5.89	309	2.89	321	3.00
5 to 9	736	6.88	346	3.24	390	3.65
10-14	756	7.07	385	3.60	371	3.47
15 to 17	523	4.89	246	2.30	277	2.59
18 and 19	293	2.74	153	1.43	140	1.31
20	130	1.22	77	0.72	53	0.50
21	111	1.04	53	0.50	58	0.54
22 to 24	309	2.89	158	1.48	151	1.41
25 to 29	542	5.07	270	2.53	272	2.54
30 to 34	665	6.22	325	3.04	340	3.18
35 to 39	853	7.98	408	3.82	445	4.16
40 to 44	946	8.85	472	4.41	474	4.43
45 to 49	843	7.89	421	3.94	422	3.95
50 to 54	788	7.37	368	3.44	420	3.93
55 to 59	592	5.54	292	2.73	300	2.81
60 and 61	192	1.80	96	0.90	96	0.90
62 to 64	251	2.35	123	1.15	128	1.20
65 and 66	167	1.56	72	0.67	95	0.89
67 to 69	256	2.39	116	1.09	140	1.31
70 to 74	370	3.46	178	1.66	192	1.80
75 to 79	324	3.03	129	1.66	195	1.82
80 to 84	219	2.05	72	0.67	147	1.37
85 and over	195	1.82	47	0.44	148	1.38
Median Age	39		38		40	

St. Clair County, Fort Gratiot township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	3,940	10,020	3.00	2,841	8,541	3.00
Black /African American Alone	58	154	3.00	39	125	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	5	15	3.00	4	13	3.00
Asian Alone	37	130	4.00	35	124	4.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	14	48	3.00	11	43	4.00
Two or More Races	22	71	3.00	18	65	4.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	3,908	9,908	3.00	2,813	8,438	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	4,334			
Occupied	4,076	100.0	10,438	3.00
Owner	3,282	80.5	8,895	3.00
Renter	794	19.5	1,543	2.00
Vacant	258	100.0		
For rent	44	17.1		
For sale only	76	29.5		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	14	5.4		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	81	31.4		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	43	16.7		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	1,098	1,387
Other Family	296	167
Male Householder, no wife present	78	53
Female Householder, no husband prese	218	114
Nonfamily Households	14	1,114
Male Householder	9	494
Female Householder	5	620

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	6	Female householder and female partner	5
Male householder and female partner	121	Female householder and male partner	82

St. Clair County, Fort Gratiot township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	4,076	100.0	47	100.0	4,029	100.0
White Alone	3,940	96.7	32	68.1	3,908	97.0
Black/African American Alone	58	1.4	0	0.0	58	1.4
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	5	0.1	0	0.0	5	0.1
Asian Alone	37	0.9	0	0.0	37	0.9
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	14	0.3	13	27.7	1	0.0
Two or More Races	22	0.5	2	4.3	20	0.5

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	3,282	100.0	794	100.0
White Alone	3,203	97.6	737	92.8
Black/African American Alone	30	0.9	28	3.5
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	0.1	2	0.3
Asian Alone	23	0.7	14	1.8
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	7	0.2	7	0.9
Two or More Races	16	0.5	6	0.8

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	919	22.5	N/A	N/A	919	81.5
2-Person	1,494	36.7	1,311	44.5	183	16.2
3-Person	654	16.0	637	21.6	17	1.5
4-Person	621	15.2	613	20.8	8	0.7
5-Person	295	7.2	295	10.0	0	0.0
6-Person	67	1.6	66	2.2	1	0.1
7-or -more Person	26	0.6	26	0.9	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	16	29
Housemate or roommate	13	62
Unmarried partner	82	132
Foster child	5	0
Other nonrelatives	37	23

St. Clair County, Fort Gratiot township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	30	0.9	127	16.0
25 to 34	350	10.7	222	28.0
35 to 44	792	24.1	161	20.3
45 to 54	767	23.4	124	15.6
55 to 64	565	17.2	56	7.1
65 to 74	447	13.6	45	5.7
75 to 84	283	8.6	41	5.2
85 and over	48	1.5	18	2.3

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	2,485	2,485
Own Children Under 18	1,065	1,096
Under 6 only	192	211
Under 6 and 6 to 17	211	223
No own Children Under 18 years	1,420	1,389
Other Family	463	463
Male Householder, no spouse present	131	131
Own Children Under 18	69	77
Under 6 only	19	22
Under 6 and 6 to 17	5	6
No own Children Under 18	62	54
Female Householder, no spouse present	332	332
Own Children Under 18	200	218
Under 6 only	36	40
Under 6 and 6 to 17	33	37
No own Children Under 18	132	114

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	919
Male Householdere	374
Female Householder	545
2 or more Person Householder	3,157
Family Householder	2,948
Married Couple	2,485
W/ Own Child. Under 18	1,065
No Own Child. Under 18	1,420
Other Family - No Spouse present	463
Male Householder	131
W/Owns Child. Under 18	69
No Other Child. Under 18	62
Female Householder	332
W/Own Child. Under 18	200
No Own Child. Under 18	132
Nonfamily Households	209
Male Housholder	129
Female Householder	80

St. Clair County, Fort Gratiot township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	57	100
25 to 34	394	178
35 to 44	795	158
45 to 54	713	178
55 to 64	480	141
65 to 74	326	166
75 to 84	161	163
85 and over	22	44

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	10,438	1,321
In Family Housholds	9,064	930
Householder	2,948	509
Male	2,388	440
Female	560	69
Spouse	2,485	360
Parent	40	30
Child	3,230	N/A
Natural born or adopted	3,016	N/A
Step	214	N/A
Grandchild	105	N/A
Brother or Sister	36	N/A
Other relatives	67	24
Nonrelatives	153	7
In Nonfamily Households	1,374	391
Male Householder	503	88
Living Alone	374	79
Not living alone	129	9
Female Householder	625	285
Living alone	545	280
Not living alone	80	5
In Group Quarters	253	18
Institutional	149	141
Noninstitutional	104	69

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	2,645
In Households	2,640
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	2,603
Own child	2,508
In Married Couple Family	2,069
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	439
Male Householder	94
Female Householder	345
Other Relatives	95
Grandchild	80
Other relatives	15
Nonrelatives	37
In Group Quarters	5
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	5

St. Clair County, Grant township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	1,667	Total Families	465
Total Households	571	Population in Families	1,478
Population in Households	1,654	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	1,667	35	1,632
White Alone	1,637	21	1,616
Black/African American Alone	2	0	2
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	2	0	2
Asian Alone	2	0	2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	12	12	0
Two or More Races	12	2	10

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	100	6.00	49	2.94	51	3.06
5 to 9	147	8.82	86	5.16	61	3.66
10-14	153	9.18	94	5.64	59	3.54
15 to 17	90	5.40	49	2.94	41	2.46
18 and 19	51	3.06	21	1.26	30	1.80
20	17	1.02	9	0.54	8	0.48
21	17	1.02	8	0.48	9	0.54
22 to 24	45	2.70	23	1.38	22	1.32
25 to 29	74	4.44	42	2.52	32	1.92
30 to 34	135	8.10	65	3.90	70	4.20
35 to 39	176	10.56	86	5.16	90	5.40
40 to 44	156	9.36	83	4.98	73	4.38
45 to 49	130	7.80	59	3.54	71	4.26
50 to 54	110	6.60	62	3.72	48	2.88
55 to 59	81	4.86	47	2.82	34	2.04
60 and 61	34	2.04	17	1.02	17	1.02
62 to 64	32	1.92	18	1.08	14	0.84
65 and 66	22	1.32	12	0.72	10	0.60
67 to 69	15	0.90	6	0.36	9	0.54
70 to 74	31	1.86	16	0.96	15	0.90
75 to 79	22	1.32	8	0.96	14	0.84
80 to 84	16	0.96	5	0.30	11	0.66
85 and over	13	0.78	3	0.18	10	0.60
Median Age	35		34		36	

St. Clair County, Grant township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	562	1,621	3.00	457	1,447	3.00
Black /African American Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Asian Alone	1	3	3.00	1	3	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	1	10	10.00	1	10	0.00
Two or More Races	7	20	3.00	6	18	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	558	1,607	3.00	455	1,437	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	606			
Occupied	571	100.0	1,654	3.00
Owner	525	91.9	1,516	3.00
Renter	46	8.1	138	3.00
Vacant	35	100.0		
For rent	2	5.7		
For sale only	11	31.4		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	3	8.6		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	11	31.4		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	8	22.9		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	201	185
Other Family	49	30
Male Householder, no wife present	21	9
Female Householder, no husband prese	28	21
Nonfamily Households	3	103
Male Householder	3	64
Female Householder	0	39

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	2	Female householder and female partner	1
Male householder and female partner	23	Female householder and male partner	10

St. Clair County, Grant township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	571	100.0	6	100.0	565	100.0
White Alone	562	98.4	4	66.7	558	98.8
Black/African American Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Asian Alone	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.2	1	16.7	0	0.0
Two or More Races	7	1.2	1	16.7	6	1.1

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	525	100.0	46	100.0
White Alone	518	98.7	44	95.7
Black/African American Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Asian Alone	1	0.2	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	0	0.0	1	2.2
Two or More Races	6	1.1	1	2.2

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	85	14.9	N/A	N/A	85	80.2
2-Person	187	32.7	173	37.2	14	13.2
3-Person	108	18.9	102	21.9	6	5.7
4-Person	117	20.5	117	25.2	0	0.0
5-Person	56	9.8	55	11.8	1	0.9
6-Person	10	1.8	10	2.2	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	8	1.4	8	1.7	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	4	3
Housemate or roommate	1	4
Unmarried partner	21	15
Foster child	3	0
Other nonrelatives	11	8

St. Clair County, Grant township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	7	1.3	7	15.2
25 to 34	85	16.2	10	21.7
35 to 44	152	29.0	15	32.6
45 to 54	125	23.8	8	17.4
55 to 64	84	16.0	3	6.5
65 to 74	40	7.6	2	4.3
75 to 84	28	5.3	1	2.2
85 and over	4	0.8	0	0.0

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	386	386
Own Children Under 18	194	200
Under 6 only	34	33
Under 6 and 6 to 17	37	41
No own Children Under 18 years	192	186
Other Family	79	79
Male Householder, no spouse present	30	30
Own Children Under 18	20	21
Under 6 only	5	5
Under 6 and 6 to 17	3	4
No own Children Under 18	10	9
Female Householder, no spouse present	49	49
Own Children Under 18	25	27
Under 6 only	5	6
Under 6 and 6 to 17	5	6
No own Children Under 18	24	22

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	85
Male Householdere	51
Female Householder	34
2 or more Person Householder	486
Family Householder	465
Married Couple	386
W/ Own Child. Under 18	194
No Own Child. Under 18	192
Other Family - No Spouse present	79
Male Householder	30
W/Owns Child. Under 18	20
No Other Child. Under 18	10
Female Householder	49
W/Own Child. Under 18	25
No Own Child. Under 18	24
Nonfamily Households	21
Male Housholder	16
Female Householder	5

St. Clair County, Grant township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	10	4
25 to 34	75	20
35 to 44	150	17
45 to 54	116	17
55 to 64	68	19
65 to 74	31	11
75 to 84	14	15
85 and over	1	3

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	1,654	111
In Family Housholds	1,518	82
Householder	465	46
Male	387	35
Female	78	11
Spouse	386	25
Parent	3	3
Child	581	N/A
Natural born or adopted	528	N/A
Step	53	N/A
Grandchild	24	N/A
Brother or Sister	8	N/A
Other relatives	11	5
Nonrelatives	40	3
In Nonfamily Households	136	29
Male Householder	67	11
Living Alone	51	10
Not living alone	16	1
Female Householder	39	18
Living alone	34	17
Not living alone	5	1
In Group Quarters	13	0
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	13	8

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	490
In Households	490
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	478
Own child	454
In Married Couple Family	383
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	71
Male Householder	29
Female Householder	42
Other Relatives	24
Grandchild	23
Other relatives	1
Nonrelatives	12
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Greenwood township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	1,373	Total Families	385
Total Households	470	Population in Families	1,227
Population in Households	1,368	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	1,373	18	1,355
White Alone	1,319	10	1,309
Black/African American Alone	13	0	13
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	7	0	7
Asian Alone	5	0	5
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	7	7	0
Two or More Races	22	1	21

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	101	7.36	54	3.93	47	3.42
5 to 9	121	8.81	65	4.73	56	4.08
10-14	115	8.38	60	4.37	55	4.01
15 to 17	68	4.95	36	2.62	32	2.33
18 and 19	28	2.04	13	0.95	15	1.09
20	8	0.58	4	0.29	4	0.29
21	11	0.80	6	0.44	5	0.36
22 to 24	34	2.48	15	1.09	19	1.38
25 to 29	75	5.46	37	2.69	38	2.77
30 to 34	124	9.03	63	4.59	61	4.44
35 to 39	137	9.98	74	5.39	63	4.59
40 to 44	104	7.57	64	4.66	40	2.91
45 to 49	98	7.14	49	3.57	49	3.57
50 to 54	89	6.48	44	3.20	45	3.28
55 to 59	72	5.24	39	2.84	33	2.40
60 and 61	30	2.18	18	1.31	12	0.87
62 to 64	17	1.24	9	0.66	8	0.58
65 and 66	20	1.46	9	0.66	11	0.80
67 to 69	29	2.11	7	0.51	22	1.60
70 to 74	51	3.71	28	2.04	23	1.68
75 to 79	21	1.53	9	2.04	12	0.87
80 to 84	15	1.09	8	0.58	7	0.51
85 and over	5	0.36	1	0.07	4	0.29
Median Age	35		35		35	

St. Clair County, Greenwood township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	460	1,337	3.00	378	1,199	3.00
Black /African American Alone	4	14	4.00	3	13	4.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	4	4.00	1	4	4.00
Asian Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	1	1	1.00	0	0	0.00
Two or More Races	4	12	3.00	3	11	4.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	458	1,334	3.00	377	1,197	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	492			
Occupied	470	100.0	1,368	3.00
Owner	430	91.5	1,268	3.00
Renter	40	8.5	100	3.00
Vacant	22	100.0		
For rent	0	0.0		
For sale only	4	18.2		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	2	9.1		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	4	18.2		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	12	54.5		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	163	151
Other Family	43	28
Male Householder, no wife present	22	9
Female Householder, no husband prese	21	19
Nonfamily Households	2	83
Male Householder	2	48
Female Householder	0	35

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	1	Female householder and female partner	4
Male householder and female partner	20	Female householder and male partner	8

St. Clair County, Greenwood township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	470	100.0	3	100.0	467	100.0
White Alone	460	97.9	2	66.7	458	98.1
Black/African American Alone	4	0.9	0	0.0	4	0.9
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.2	1	33.3	0	0.0
Two or More Races	4	0.9	0	0.0	4	0.9

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	430	100.0	40	100.0
White Alone	420	97.7	40	100.0
Black/African American Alone	4	0.9	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.2	0	0.0
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.2	0	0.0
Two or More Races	4	0.9	0	0.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	69	14.7	N/A	N/A	69	81.2
2-Person	150	31.9	138	35.8	12	14.1
3-Person	99	21.1	98	25.5	1	1.2
4-Person	87	18.5	84	21.8	3	3.5
5-Person	46	9.8	46	11.9	0	0.0
6-Person	15	3.2	15	3.9	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	4	0.9	4	1.0	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	2	2
Housemate or roommate	1	4
Unmarried partner	22	11
Foster child	0	2
Other nonrelatives	8	4

St. Clair County, Greenwood township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	5	1.2	3	7.5
25 to 34	67	15.6	14	35.0
35 to 44	119	27.7	8	20.0
45 to 54	94	21.9	4	10.0
55 to 64	61	14.2	5	12.5
65 to 74	55	12.8	3	7.5
75 to 84	25	5.8	3	7.5
85 and over	4	0.9	0	0.0

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	314	314
Own Children Under 18	154	163
Under 6 only	30	32
Under 6 and 6 to 17	33	38
No own Children Under 18 years	160	151
Other Family	71	71
Male Householder, no spouse present	31	31
Own Children Under 18	19	22
Under 6 only	6	8
Under 6 and 6 to 17	1	1
No own Children Under 18	12	9
Female Householder, no spouse present	40	40
Own Children Under 18	18	21
Under 6 only	2	3
Under 6 and 6 to 17	7	8
No own Children Under 18	22	19

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	69
Male Householdere	38
Female Householder	31
2 or more Person Householder	401
Family Householder	385
Married Couple	314
W/ Own Child. Under 18	154
No Own Child. Under 18	160
Other Family - No Spouse present	71
Male Householder	31
W/Owns Child. Under 18	19
No Other Child. Under 18	12
Female Householder	40
W/Own Child. Under 18	18
No Own Child. Under 18	22
Nonfamily Households	16
Male Housholder	12
Female Householder	4

St. Clair County, Greenwood township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	4	4
25 to 34	70	11
35 to 44	111	16
45 to 54	86	12
55 to 64	50	16
65 to 74	46	12
75 to 84	17	11
85 and over	1	3

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	1,368	141
In Family Housholds	1,260	115
Householder	385	64
Male	319	48
Female	66	16
Spouse	314	41
Parent	7	5
Child	473	N/A
Natural born or adopted	440	N/A
Step	33	N/A
Grandchild	23	N/A
Brother or Sister	14	N/A
Other relatives	11	4
Nonrelatives	33	1
In Nonfamily Households	108	26
Male Householder	50	7
Living Alone	38	7
Not living alone	12	0
Female Householder	35	19
Living alone	31	19
Not living alone	4	0
In Group Quarters	5	0
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	5	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	405
In Households	405
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	398
Own child	373
In Married Couple Family	313
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	60
Male Householder	25
Female Householder	35
Other Relatives	25
Grandchild	21
Other relatives	4
Nonrelatives	7
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Ira township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	6,966	Total Families	1,833
Total Households	2,677	Population in Families	5,711
Population in Households	6,965	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	6,966	88	6,878
White Alone	6,748	54	6,694
Black/African American Alone	57	0	57
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	44	9	35
Asian Alone	18	1	17
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	3	0	3
Some Other Race Alone	22	22	0
Two or More Races	74	2	72

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	533	7.65	272	3.90	261	3.75
5 to 9	556	7.98	282	4.05	274	3.93
10-14	572	8.21	285	4.09	287	4.12
15 to 17	277	3.98	149	2.14	128	1.84
18 and 19	155	2.23	75	1.08	80	1.15
20	77	1.11	39	0.56	38	0.55
21	83	1.19	38	0.55	45	0.65
22 to 24	234	3.36	90	1.29	144	2.07
25 to 29	470	6.75	246	3.53	224	3.22
30 to 34	628	9.02	335	4.81	293	4.21
35 to 39	637	9.14	333	4.78	304	4.36
40 to 44	602	8.64	313	4.49	289	4.15
45 to 49	517	7.42	257	3.69	260	3.73
50 to 54	395	5.67	221	3.17	174	2.50
55 to 59	317	4.55	146	2.10	171	2.45
60 and 61	108	1.55	51	0.73	57	0.82
62 to 64	137	1.97	78	1.12	59	0.85
65 and 66	80	1.15	32	0.46	48	0.69
67 to 69	113	1.62	59	0.85	54	0.78
70 to 74	187	2.68	86	1.23	101	1.45
75 to 79	146	2.10	66	1.23	80	1.15
80 to 84	86	1.23	36	0.52	50	0.72
85 and over	56	0.80	21	0.30	35	0.50
Median Age	34		34		34	

St. Clair County, Ira township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	2,615	6,769	3.00	1,788	5,547	3.00
Black /African American Alone	15	47	3.00	8	34	4.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	17	61	4.00	15	58	4.00
Asian Alone	6	15	3.00	4	11	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	5	20	4.00	4	18	5.00
Two or More Races	19	53	3.00	14	43	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	2,597	6,717	3.00	1,776	5,503	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	2,871			
Occupied	2,677	100.0	6,965	3.00
Owner	2,370	88.5	6,309	3.00
Renter	307	11.5	656	2.00
Vacant	194	100.0		
For rent	38	19.6		
For sale only	53	27.3		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	14	7.2		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	49	25.3		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	40	20.6		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	696	682
Other Family	326	129
Male Householder, no wife present	88	49
Female Householder, no husband prese	238	80
Nonfamily Households	26	818
Male Householder	22	502
Female Householder	4	316

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	2	Female householder and female partner	8
Male householder and female partner	119	Female householder and male partner	100

St. Clair County, Ira township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	2,677	100.0	29	100.0	2,648	100.0
White Alone	2,615	97.7	18	62.1	2,597	98.1
Black/African American Alone	15	0.6	0	0.0	15	0.6
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	17	0.6	3	10.3	14	0.5
Asian Alone	6	0.2	1	3.4	5	0.2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	5	0.2	5	17.2	0	0.0
Two or More Races	19	0.7	2	6.9	17	0.6

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	2,370	100.0	307	100.0
White Alone	2,325	98.1	290	94.5
Black/African American Alone	8	0.3	7	2.3
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	14	0.6	3	1.0
Asian Alone	5	0.2	1	0.3
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	5	0.2	0	0.0
Two or More Races	13	0.5	6	2.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	678	25.3	N/A	N/A	678	80.3
2-Person	834	31.2	707	38.6	127	15.0
3-Person	444	16.6	420	22.9	24	2.8
4-Person	440	16.4	429	23.4	11	1.3
5-Person	189	7.1	186	10.1	3	0.4
6-Person	73	2.7	73	4.0	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	19	0.7	18	1.0	1	0.1

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	13	24
Housemate or roommate	27	40
Unmarried partner	114	115
Foster child	1	2
Other nonrelatives	27	47

St. Clair County, Ira township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	105	4.4	25	8.1
25 to 34	465	19.6	76	24.8
35 to 44	598	25.2	83	27.0
45 to 54	488	20.6	54	17.6
55 to 64	310	13.1	28	9.1
65 to 74	216	9.1	21	6.8
75 to 84	150	6.3	14	4.6
85 and over	38	1.6	6	2.0

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	1,378	1,378
Own Children Under 18	668	693
Under 6 only	160	170
Under 6 and 6 to 17	151	156
No own Children Under 18 years	710	685
Other Family	455	455
Male Householder, no spouse present	137	137
Own Children Under 18	79	86
Under 6 only	30	33
Under 6 and 6 to 17	9	12
No own Children Under 18	58	51
Female Householder, no spouse present	318	318
Own Children Under 18	211	238
Under 6 only	49	60
Under 6 and 6 to 17	33	35
No own Children Under 18	107	80

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	678
Male Householdere	412
Female Householder	266
2 or more Person Householder	1,999
Family Householder	1,833
Married Couple	1,378
W/ Own Child. Under 18	668
No Own Child. Under 18	710
Other Family - No Spouse present	455
Male Householder	137
W/Owns Child. Under 18	79
No Other Child. Under 18	58
Female Householder	318
W/Own Child. Under 18	211
No Own Child. Under 18	107
Nonfamily Households	166
Male Housholder	112
Female Householder	54

St. Clair County, Ira township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	76	54
25 to 34	382	159
35 to 44	524	157
45 to 54	375	167
55 to 64	233	105
65 to 74	150	87
75 to 84	78	86
85 and over	15	29

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	6,965	668
In Family Housholds	5,893	456
Householder	1,833	243
Male	1,341	195
Female	492	48
Spouse	1,378	171
Parent	50	23
Child	2,232	N/A
Natural born or adopted	2,021	N/A
Step	211	N/A
Grandchild	92	N/A
Brother or Sister	53	N/A
Other relatives	73	18
Nonrelatives	182	1
In Nonfamily Households	1,072	212
Male Householder	524	69
Living Alone	412	64
Not living alone	112	5
Female Householder	320	133
Living alone	266	124
Not living alone	54	9
In Group Quarters	1	10
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	1	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	1,938
In Households	1,938
Householder or Spouse	2
Related Child	1,886
Own child	1,789
In Married Couple Family	1,317
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	472
Male Householder	107
Female Householder	365
Other Relatives	97
Grandchild	79
Other relatives	18
Nonrelatives	50
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Kenockee township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	2,423	Total Families	696
Total Households	833	Population in Families	2,203
Population in Households	2,418	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	2,423	27	2,396
White Alone	2,379	10	2,369
Black/African American Alone	5	0	5
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	12	3	9
Asian Alone	1	0	1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	1	0
Some Other Race Alone	12	12	0
Two or More Races	13	1	12

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	164	6.77	83	3.43	81	3.34
5 to 9	188	7.76	91	3.76	97	4.00
10-14	207	8.54	106	4.37	101	4.17
15 to 17	118	4.87	67	2.77	51	2.10
18 and 19	69	2.85	28	1.16	41	1.69
20	32	1.32	17	0.70	15	0.62
21	27	1.11	14	0.58	13	0.54
22 to 24	49	2.02	26	1.07	23	0.95
25 to 29	132	5.45	66	2.72	66	2.72
30 to 34	167	6.89	75	3.10	92	3.80
35 to 39	237	9.78	124	5.12	113	4.66
40 to 44	214	8.83	118	4.87	96	3.96
45 to 49	209	8.63	101	4.17	108	4.46
50 to 54	159	6.56	87	3.59	72	2.97
55 to 59	144	5.94	74	3.05	70	2.89
60 and 61	37	1.53	22	0.91	15	0.62
62 to 64	51	2.10	28	1.16	23	0.95
65 and 66	23	0.95	12	0.50	11	0.45
67 to 69	36	1.49	17	0.70	19	0.78
70 to 74	66	2.72	34	1.40	32	1.32
75 to 79	53	2.19	22	1.40	31	1.28
80 to 84	28	1.16	12	0.50	16	0.66
85 and over	13	0.54	3	0.12	10	0.41
Median Age	37		37		36	

St. Clair County, Kenockee township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	822	2,386	3.00	686	2,172	3.00
Black /African American Alone	1	5	5.00	1	5	5.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	5	13	3.00	4	12	3.00
Asian Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	2	2.00	1	2	2.00
Some Other Races Alone	2	8	4.00	2	8	4.00
Two or More Races	2	4	2.00	2	4	2.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	820	2,381	3.00	684	2,167	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	866			
Occupied	833	100.0	2,418	3.00
Owner	774	92.9	2,243	3.00
Renter	59	7.1	175	3.00
Vacant	33	100.0		
For rent	2	6.1		
For sale only	5	15.2		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	6	18.2		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	8	24.2		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	12	36.4		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	289	317
Other Family	54	36
Male Householder, no wife present	25	19
Female Householder, no husband prese	29	17
Nonfamily Households	4	133
Male Householder	4	78
Female Householder	0	55

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	0	Female householder and female partner	0
Male householder and female partner	27	Female householder and male partner	6

St. Clair County, Kenockee township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	833	100.0	6	100.0	827	100.0
White Alone	822	98.7	2	33.3	820	99.2
Black/African American Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	5	0.6	1	16.7	4	0.5
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.1	1	16.7	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	2	0.2	2	33.3	0	0.0
Two or More Races	2	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.2

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	774	100.0	59	100.0
White Alone	765	98.8	57	96.6
Black/African American Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.5	1	1.7
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	1	1.7
Some Other Race Alone	2	0.3	0	0.0
Two or More Races	2	0.3	0	0.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	106	12.7	N/A	N/A	106	77.4
2-Person	307	36.9	283	40.7	24	17.5
3-Person	146	17.5	141	20.3	5	3.6
4-Person	163	19.6	162	23.3	1	0.7
5-Person	78	9.4	77	11.1	1	0.7
6-Person	24	2.9	24	3.4	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	9	1.1	9	1.3	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	5	7
Housemate or roommate	4	5
Unmarried partner	13	20
Foster child	4	0
Other nonrelatives	11	9

St. Clair County, Kenockee township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	3	0.4	7	11.9
25 to 34	109	14.1	19	32.2
35 to 44	223	28.8	15	25.4
45 to 54	192	24.8	6	10.2
55 to 64	120	15.5	5	8.5
65 to 74	70	9.0	4	6.8
75 to 84	50	6.5	2	3.4
85 and over	7	0.9	1	1.7

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	606	606
Own Children Under 18	279	289
Under 6 only	50	52
Under 6 and 6 to 17	64	72
No own Children Under 18 years	327	317
Other Family	90	90
Male Householder, no spouse present	44	44
Own Children Under 18	23	25
Under 6 only	5	5
Under 6 and 6 to 17	3	4
No own Children Under 18	21	19
Female Householder, no spouse present	46	46
Own Children Under 18	26	29
Under 6 only	4	5
Under 6 and 6 to 17	1	1
No own Children Under 18	20	17

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	106
Male Householdere	56
Female Householder	50
2 or more Person Householder	727
Family Householder	696
Married Couple	606
W/ Own Child. Under 18	279
No Own Child. Under 18	327
Other Family - No Spouse present	90
Male Householder	44
W/Owns Child. Under 18	23
No Other Child. Under 18	21
Female Householder	46
W/Own Child. Under 18	26
No Own Child. Under 18	20
Nonfamily Households	31
Male Housholder	26
Female Householder	5

St. Clair County, Kenockee township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	6	4
25 to 34	109	19
35 to 44	214	24
45 to 54	170	28
55 to 64	105	20
65 to 74	58	16
75 to 84	30	22
85 and over	4	4

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	2,418	218
In Family Housholds	2,240	175
Householder	696	92
Male	608	83
Female	88	9
Spouse	606	62
Parent	11	6
Child	818	N/A
Natural born or adopted	757	N/A
Step	61	N/A
Grandchild	31	N/A
Brother or Sister	15	N/A
Other relatives	26	13
Nonrelatives	37	2
In Nonfamily Households	178	43
Male Householder	82	9
Living Alone	56	5
Not living alone	26	4
Female Householder	55	33
Living alone	50	32
Not living alone	5	1
In Group Quarters	5	1
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	5	1

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	677
In Households	677
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	664
Own child	633
In Married Couple Family	549
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	84
Male Householder	39
Female Householder	45
Other Relatives	31
Grandchild	27
Other relatives	4
Nonrelatives	13
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Kimball township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	8,628	Total Families	2,383
Total Households	3,120	Population in Families	7,365
Population in Households	8,546	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	8,628	136	8,492
White Alone	8,352	83	8,269
Black/African American Alone	77	2	75
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	34	7	27
Asian Alone	13	0	13
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	2	0	2
Some Other Race Alone	38	34	4
Two or More Races	112	10	102

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	587	6.80	315	3.65	272	3.15
5 to 9	602	6.98	325	3.77	277	3.21
10-14	686	7.95	353	4.09	333	3.86
15 to 17	414	4.80	204	2.36	210	2.43
18 and 19	192	2.23	94	1.09	98	1.14
20	90	1.04	56	0.65	34	0.39
21	79	0.92	38	0.44	41	0.48
22 to 24	269	3.12	142	1.65	127	1.47
25 to 29	616	7.14	301	3.49	315	3.65
30 to 34	701	8.12	365	4.23	336	3.89
35 to 39	768	8.90	392	4.54	376	4.36
40 to 44	720	8.34	367	4.25	353	4.09
45 to 49	718	8.32	355	4.11	363	4.21
50 to 54	541	6.27	275	3.19	266	3.08
55 to 59	457	5.30	219	2.54	238	2.76
60 and 61	145	1.68	81	0.94	64	0.74
62 to 64	154	1.78	74	0.86	80	0.93
65 and 66	115	1.33	56	0.65	59	0.68
67 to 69	135	1.56	66	0.76	69	0.80
70 to 74	259	3.00	114	1.32	145	1.68
75 to 79	190	2.20	75	1.32	115	1.33
80 to 84	121	1.40	50	0.58	71	0.82
85 and over	69	0.80	19	0.22	50	0.58
Median Age	36		35		36	

St. Clair County, Kimball township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	3,038	8,337	3.00	2,331	7,202	3.00
Black /African American Alone	33	66	2.00	16	41	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	11	37	3.00	11	34	3.00
Asian Alone	3	8	3.00	1	6	6.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	2	2.00	1	2	2.00
Some Other Races Alone	8	31	4.00	6	29	5.00
Two or More Races	26	65	3.00	17	51	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	3,022	8,291	3.00	2,317	7,158	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	3,302			
Occupied	3,120	100.0	8,546	3.00
Owner	2,745	88.0	7,566	3.00
Renter	375	12.0	980	3.00
Vacant	182	100.0		
For rent	22	12.1		
For sale only	69	37.9		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	24	13.2		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	8	4.4		
For migrant workers	1	0.5		
Other	58	31.9		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	912	1,025
Other Family	297	149
Male Householder, no wife present	107	52
Female Householder, no husband prese	190	97
Nonfamily Households	18	719
Male Householder	17	374
Female Householder	1	345

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	3	Female householder and female partner	6
Male householder and female partner	148	Female householder and male partner	85

St. Clair County, Kimball township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	3,120	100.0	25	100.0	3,095	100.0
White Alone	3,038	97.4	16	64.0	3,022	97.6
Black/African American Alone	33	1.1	0	0.0	33	1.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	11	0.4	2	8.0	9	0.3
Asian Alone	3	0.1	0	0.0	3	0.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	8	0.3	7	28.0	1	0.0
Two or More Races	26	0.8	0	0.0	26	0.8

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	2,745	100.0	375	100.0
White Alone	2,676	97.5	362	96.5
Black/African American Alone	29	1.1	4	1.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	9	0.3	2	0.5
Asian Alone	2	0.1	1	0.3
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	7	0.3	1	0.3
Two or More Races	21	0.8	5	1.3

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	548	17.6	N/A	N/A	548	74.4
2-Person	1,087	34.8	932	39.1	155	21.0
3-Person	619	19.8	600	25.2	19	2.6
4-Person	506	16.2	497	20.9	9	1.2
5-Person	255	8.2	252	10.6	3	0.4
6-Person	80	2.6	77	3.2	3	0.4
7-or -more Person	25	0.8	25	1.0	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	19	16
Housemate or roommate	20	41
Unmarried partner	106	136
Foster child	7	0
Other nonrelatives	45	54

St. Clair County, Kimball township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	60	2.2	42	11.2
25 to 34	460	16.8	127	33.9
35 to 44	672	24.5	99	26.4
45 to 54	628	22.9	62	16.5
55 to 64	412	15.0	25	6.7
65 to 74	293	10.7	9	2.4
75 to 84	192	7.0	9	2.4
85 and over	28	1.0	2	0.5

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	1,937	1,937
Own Children Under 18	862	911
Under 6 only	197	213
Under 6 and 6 to 17	172	186
No own Children Under 18 years	1,075	1,026
Other Family	446	446
Male Householder, no spouse present	159	159
Own Children Under 18	96	105
Under 6 only	32	35
Under 6 and 6 to 17	7	8
No own Children Under 18	63	54
Female Householder, no spouse present	287	287
Own Children Under 18	154	189
Under 6 only	28	42
Under 6 and 6 to 17	27	33
No own Children Under 18	133	98

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	548
Male Householdere	263
Female Householder	285
2 or more Person Householder	2,572
Family Householder	2,383
Married Couple	1,937
W/ Own Child. Under 18	862
No Own Child. Under 18	1,075
Other Family - No Spouse present	446
Male Householder	159
W/Owns Child. Under 18	96
No Other Child. Under 18	63
Female Householder	287
W/Own Child. Under 18	154
No Own Child. Under 18	133
Nonfamily Households	189
Male Housholder	128
Female Householder	61

St. Clair County, Kimball township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	57	45
25 to 34	467	120
35 to 44	636	135
45 to 54	553	137
55 to 64	333	104
65 to 74	212	90
75 to 84	113	88
85 and over	12	18

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	8,546	849
In Family Housholds	7,562	644
Householder	2,383	337
Male	1,894	277
Female	489	60
Spouse	1,937	221
Parent	55	43
Child	2,694	N/A
Natural born or adopted	2,494	N/A
Step	200	N/A
Grandchild	140	N/A
Brother or Sister	55	N/A
Other relatives	101	38
Nonrelatives	197	5
In Nonfamily Households	984	205
Male Householder	391	50
Living Alone	263	43
Not living alone	128	7
Female Householder	346	146
Living alone	285	139
Not living alone	61	7
In Group Quarters	82	9
Institutional	8	7
Noninstitutional	74	33

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	2,289
In Households	2,289
Householder or Spouse	3
Related Child	2,230
Own child	2,079
In Married Couple Family	1,662
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	417
Male Householder	138
Female Householder	279
Other Relatives	151
Grandchild	123
Other relatives	28
Nonrelatives	56
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Lynn township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	1,187	Total Families	324
Total Households	386	Population in Families	1,099
Population in Households	1,187	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	1,187	40	1,147
White Alone	1,151	36	1,115
Black/African American Alone	19	0	19
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	5	0	5
Asian Alone	0	0	0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	4	4	0
Two or More Races	8	0	8

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	71	5.98	35	2.95	36	3.03
5 to 9	106	8.93	59	4.97	47	3.96
10-14	124	10.45	71	5.98	53	4.47
15 to 17	64	5.39	28	2.36	36	3.03
18 and 19	34	2.86	17	1.43	17	1.43
20	14	1.18	5	0.42	9	0.76
21	13	1.10	9	0.76	4	0.34
22 to 24	24	2.02	12	1.01	12	1.01
25 to 29	53	4.47	31	2.61	22	1.85
30 to 34	80	6.74	34	2.86	46	3.88
35 to 39	103	8.68	47	3.96	56	4.72
40 to 44	98	8.26	52	4.38	46	3.88
45 to 49	85	7.16	50	4.21	35	2.95
50 to 54	97	8.17	52	4.38	45	3.79
55 to 59	70	5.90	34	2.86	36	3.03
60 and 61	18	1.52	11	0.93	7	0.59
62 to 64	21	1.77	10	0.84	11	0.93
65 and 66	16	1.35	10	0.84	6	0.51
67 to 69	20	1.68	10	0.84	10	0.84
70 to 74	31	2.61	16	1.35	15	1.26
75 to 79	21	1.77	12	1.35	9	0.76
80 to 84	14	1.18	4	0.34	10	0.84
85 and over	10	0.84	4	0.34	6	0.51
Median Age	36		36		36	

St. Clair County, Lynn township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	380	1,155	3.00	320	1,069	3.00
Black /African American Alone	3	18	6.00	2	17	9.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Asian Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	2	3	2.00	1	2	2.00
Two or More Races	1	11	11.00	1	11	1.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	374	1,135	3.00	314	1,049	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	405			
Occupied	386	100.0	1,187	3.00
Owner	354	91.7	1,080	3.00
Renter	32	8.3	107	3.00
Vacant	19	100.0		
For rent	1	5.3		
For sale only	4	21.1		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	3	15.8		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	6	31.6		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	5	26.3		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	145	145
Other Family	25	9
Male Householder, no wife present	12	2
Female Householder, no husband prese	13	7
Nonfamily Households	0	62
Male Householder	0	39
Female Householder	0	23

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	0	Female householder and female partner	0
Male householder and female partner	8	Female householder and male partner	5

St. Clair County, Lynn township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	386	100.0	8	100.0	378	100.0
White Alone	380	98.4	6	75.0	374	98.9
Black/African American Alone	3	0.8	0	0.0	3	0.8
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	2	0.5	2	25.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	1	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.3

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	354	100.0	32	100.0
White Alone	348	98.3	32	100.0
Black/African American Alone	3	0.8	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	2	0.6	0	0.0
Two or More Races	1	0.3	0	0.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	56	14.5	N/A	N/A	56	90.3
2-Person	125	32.4	119	36.7	6	9.7
3-Person	50	13.0	50	15.4	0	0.0
4-Person	84	21.8	84	25.9	0	0.0
5-Person	48	12.4	48	14.8	0	0.0
6-Person	15	3.9	15	4.6	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	8	2.1	8	2.5	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	3	1
Housemate or roommate	0	1
Unmarried partner	9	4
Foster child	0	0
Other nonrelatives	8	0

St. Clair County, Lynn township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	3	0.8	3	9.4
25 to 34	39	11.0	8	25.0
35 to 44	91	25.7	11	34.4
45 to 54	96	27.1	7	21.9
55 to 64	55	15.5	1	3.1
65 to 74	39	11.0	1	3.1
75 to 84	24	6.8	1	3.1
85 and over	7	2.0	0	0.0

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	290	290
Own Children Under 18	139	145
Under 6 only	17	18
Under 6 and 6 to 17	36	39
No own Children Under 18 years	151	145
Other Family	34	34
Male Householder, no spouse present	14	14
Own Children Under 18	10	12
Under 6 only	1	2
Under 6 and 6 to 17	1	2
No own Children Under 18	4	2
Female Householder, no spouse present	20	20
Own Children Under 18	12	13
Under 6 only	0	0
Under 6 and 6 to 17	3	4
No own Children Under 18	8	7

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	56
Male Householdere	37
Female Householder	19
2 or more Person Householder	330
Family Householder	324
Married Couple	290
W/ Own Child. Under 18	139
No Own Child. Under 18	151
Other Family - No Spouse present	34
Male Householder	14
W/Owns Child. Under 18	10
No Other Child. Under 18	4
Female Householder	20
W/Own Child. Under 18	12
No Own Child. Under 18	8
Nonfamily Households	6
Male Housholder	2
Female Householder	4

St. Clair County, Lynn township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	3	3
25 to 34	43	4
35 to 44	95	7
45 to 54	85	18
55 to 64	47	9
65 to 74	33	7
75 to 84	14	11
85 and over	4	3

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	1,187	112
In Family Housholds	1,119	91
Householder	324	51
Male	294	46
Female	30	5
Spouse	290	36
Parent	6	0
Child	431	N/A
Natural born or adopted	406	N/A
Step	25	N/A
Grandchild	21	N/A
Brother or Sister	5	N/A
Other relatives	22	4
Nonrelatives	20	0
In Nonfamily Households	68	21
Male Householder	39	9
Living Alone	37	9
Not living alone	2	0
Female Householder	23	12
Living alone	19	12
Not living alone	4	0
In Group Quarters	0	0
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	0	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	365
In Households	365
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	362
Own child	338
In Married Couple Family	290
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	48
Male Householder	23
Female Householder	25
Other Relatives	24
Grandchild	15
Other relatives	9
Nonrelatives	3
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Marine City city

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	4,652	Total Families	1,213
Total Households	1,860	Population in Families	3,818
Population in Households	4,652	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	4,652	64	4,588
White Alone	4,526	19	4,507
Black/African American Alone	4	0	4
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	26	1	25
Asian Alone	12	1	11
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	40	35	5
Two or More Races	44	8	36

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	291	6.26	132	2.84	159	3.42
5 to 9	347	7.46	185	3.98	162	3.48
10-14	404	8.68	189	4.06	215	4.62
15 to 17	242	5.20	121	2.60	121	2.60
18 and 19	124	2.67	59	1.27	65	1.40
20	57	1.23	29	0.62	28	0.60
21	60	1.29	33	0.71	27	0.58
22 to 24	142	3.05	62	1.33	80	1.72
25 to 29	303	6.51	151	3.25	152	3.27
30 to 34	303	6.51	142	3.05	161	3.46
35 to 39	410	8.81	207	4.45	203	4.36
40 to 44	404	8.68	208	4.47	196	4.21
45 to 49	296	6.36	142	3.05	154	3.31
50 to 54	230	4.94	114	2.45	116	2.49
55 to 59	216	4.64	98	2.11	118	2.54
60 and 61	64	1.38	32	0.69	32	0.69
62 to 64	97	2.09	49	1.05	48	1.03
65 and 66	64	1.38	29	0.62	35	0.75
67 to 69	80	1.72	37	0.80	43	0.92
70 to 74	181	3.89	56	1.20	125	2.69
75 to 79	155	3.33	71	1.20	84	1.81
80 to 84	107	2.30	39	0.84	68	1.46
85 and over	75	1.61	24	0.52	51	1.10
Median Age	36		35		36	

St. Clair County, Marine City city

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,823	4,546	2.00	1,186	3,726	3.00
Black /African American Alone	1	3	3.00	1	3	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	6	23	4.00	6	21	4.00
Asian Alone	4	5	1.00	0	0	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	12	46	4.00	12	45	4.00
Two or More Races	14	29	2.00	8	23	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,819	4,536	2.00	1,183	3,718	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	2,006			
Occupied	1,860	100.0	4,652	3.00
Owner	1,338	71.9	3,576	3.00
Renter	522	28.1	1,076	2.00
Vacant	146	100.0		
For rent	28	19.2		
For sale only	15	10.3		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	6	4.1		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	56	38.4		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	41	28.1		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	451	446
Other Family	216	100
Male Householder, no wife present	59	21
Female Householder, no husband prese	157	79
Nonfamily Households	10	637
Male Householder	9	270
Female Householder	1	367

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	4	Female householder and female partner	3
Male householder and female partner	50	Female householder and male partner	48

St. Clair County, Marine City city

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,860	100.0	16	100.0	1,844	100.0
White Alone	1,823	98.0	4	25.0	1,819	98.6
Black/African American Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	6	0.3	0	0.0	6	0.3
Asian Alone	4	0.2	0	0.0	4	0.2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	12	0.6	11	68.8	1	0.1
Two or More Races	14	0.8	1	6.3	13	0.7

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,338	100.0	522	100.0
White Alone	1,317	98.4	506	96.9
Black/African American Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.3	2	0.4
Asian Alone	0	0.0	4	0.8
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	6	0.4	6	1.1
Two or More Races	10	0.7	4	0.8

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	572	30.8	N/A	N/A	572	88.4
2-Person	534	28.7	471	38.8	63	9.7
3-Person	308	16.6	301	24.8	7	1.1
4-Person	249	13.4	246	20.3	3	0.5
5-Person	131	7.0	129	10.6	2	0.3
6-Person	42	2.3	42	3.5	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	24	1.3	24	2.0	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	3	12
Housemate or roommate	6	11
Unmarried partner	50	55
Foster child	6	1
Other nonrelatives	28	15

St. Clair County, Marine City city

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	18	1.3	53	10.2
25 to 34	181	13.5	107	20.5
35 to 44	345	25.8	117	22.4
45 to 54	242	18.1	67	12.8
55 to 64	188	14.1	63	12.1
65 to 74	159	11.9	50	9.6
75 to 84	162	12.1	48	9.2
85 and over	43	3.2	17	3.3

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	897	897
Own Children Under 18	435	449
Under 6 only	100	109
Under 6 and 6 to 17	84	92
No own Children Under 18 years	462	448
Other Family	316	316
Male Householder, no spouse present	80	80
Own Children Under 18	51	58
Under 6 only	16	16
Under 6 and 6 to 17	4	6
No own Children Under 18	29	22
Female Householder, no spouse present	236	236
Own Children Under 18	138	157
Under 6 only	28	30
Under 6 and 6 to 17	10	12
No own Children Under 18	98	79

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	572
Male Householdere	243
Female Householder	329
2 or more Person Householder	1,288
Family Householder	1,213
Married Couple	897
W/ Own Child. Under 18	435
No Own Child. Under 18	462
Other Family - No Spouse present	316
Male Householder	80
W/Owns Child. Under 18	51
No Other Child. Under 18	29
Female Householder	236
W/Own Child. Under 18	138
No Own Child. Under 18	98
Nonfamily Households	75
Male Housholder	36
Female Householder	39

St. Clair County, Marine City city

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	39	32
25 to 34	221	67
35 to 44	371	91
45 to 54	227	82
55 to 64	150	101
65 to 74	108	101
75 to 84	81	129
85 and over	16	44

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	4,652	662
In Family Housholds	3,911	381
Householder	1,213	205
Male	887	159
Female	326	46
Spouse	897	149
Parent	27	18
Child	1,543	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,449	N/A
Step	94	N/A
Grandchild	71	N/A
Brother or Sister	28	N/A
Other relatives	39	9
Nonrelatives	93	0
In Nonfamily Households	741	281
Male Householder	279	73
Living Alone	243	70
Not living alone	36	3
Female Householder	368	201
Living alone	329	197
Not living alone	39	4
In Group Quarters	0	7
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	0	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	1,284
In Households	1,284
Householder or Spouse	1
Related Child	1,250
Own child	1,176
In Married Couple Family	874
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	302
Male Householder	83
Female Householder	219
Other Relatives	74
Grandchild	57
Other relatives	17
Nonrelatives	33
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Marysville city

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	9,684	Total Families	2,741
Total Households	4,025	Population in Families	8,111
Population in Households	9,678	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	9,684	112	9,572
White Alone	9,508	73	9,435
Black/African American Alone	17	2	15
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	29	0	29
Asian Alone	42	0	42
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0	1
Some Other Race Alone	32	31	1
Two or More Races	55	6	49

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	559	5.77	291	3.00	268	2.77
5 to 9	667	6.89	357	3.69	310	3.20
10-14	715	7.38	380	3.92	335	3.46
15 to 17	419	4.33	213	2.20	206	2.13
18 and 19	211	2.18	116	1.20	95	0.98
20	80	0.83	43	0.44	37	0.38
21	82	0.85	41	0.42	41	0.42
22 to 24	291	3.00	161	1.66	130	1.34
25 to 29	522	5.39	250	2.58	272	2.81
30 to 34	643	6.64	308	3.18	335	3.46
35 to 39	785	8.11	407	4.20	378	3.90
40 to 44	796	8.22	369	3.81	427	4.41
45 to 49	724	7.48	350	3.61	374	3.86
50 to 54	675	6.97	348	3.59	327	3.38
55 to 59	499	5.15	240	2.48	259	2.67
60 and 61	142	1.47	61	0.63	81	0.84
62 to 64	220	2.27	104	1.07	116	1.20
65 and 66	146	1.51	66	0.68	80	0.83
67 to 69	253	2.61	103	1.06	150	1.55
70 to 74	450	4.65	197	2.03	253	2.61
75 to 79	387	4.00	149	2.03	238	2.46
80 to 84	253	2.61	87	0.90	166	1.71
85 and over	165	1.70	52	0.54	113	1.17
Median Age	39		37		41	

St. Clair County, Marysville city

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	3,970	9,542	2.00	2,709	8,005	3.00
Black /African American Alone	9	12	1.00	1	2	2.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	9	31	3.00	8	30	4.00
Asian Alone	15	32	2.00	9	26	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	7	28	4.00	6	27	5.00
Two or More Races	15	33	2.00	8	21	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	3,948	9,482	2.00	2,693	7,954	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	4,180			
Occupied	4,025	100.0	9,678	2.00
Owner	3,334	82.8	8,420	3.00
Renter	691	17.2	1,258	2.00
Vacant	155	100.0		
For rent	37	23.9		
For sale only	40	25.8		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	26	16.8		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	28	18.1		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	24	15.5		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	1,011	1,299
Other Family	268	163
Male Householder, no wife present	59	50
Female Householder, no husband prese	209	113
Nonfamily Households	11	1,273
Male Householder	10	479
Female Householder	1	794

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	9	Female householder and female partner	4
Male householder and female partner	84	Female householder and male partner	76

St. Clair County, Marysville city

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	4,025	100.0	30	100.0	3,995	100.0
White Alone	3,970	98.6	22	73.3	3,948	98.8
Black/African American Alone	9	0.2	0	0.0	9	0.2
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	9	0.2	0	0.0	9	0.2
Asian Alone	15	0.4	0	0.0	15	0.4
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	7	0.2	7	23.3	0	0.0
Two or More Races	15	0.4	1	3.3	14	0.4

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	3,334	100.0	691	100.0
White Alone	3,303	99.1	667	96.5
Black/African American Alone	1	0.0	8	1.2
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	8	0.2	1	0.1
Asian Alone	7	0.2	8	1.2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	6	0.2	1	0.1
Two or More Races	9	0.3	6	0.9

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	1,148	28.5	N/A	N/A	1,148	89.4
2-Person	1,386	34.4	1,267	46.2	119	9.3
3-Person	613	15.2	601	21.9	12	0.9
4-Person	572	14.2	567	20.7	5	0.4
5-Person	236	5.9	236	8.6	0	0.0
6-Person	53	1.3	53	1.9	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	17	0.4	17	0.6	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family	Nonfamily
	Households	Households
Room or boarder	9	12
Housemate or roommate	14	22
Unmarried partner	73	100
Foster child	1	2
Other nonrelatives	28	22

St. Clair County, Marysville city

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	43	1.3	85	12.3
25 to 34	414	12.4	153	22.1
35 to 44	743	22.3	128	18.5
45 to 54	718	21.5	77	11.1
55 to 64	460	13.8	55	8.0
65 to 74	482	14.5	58	8.4
75 to 84	379	11.4	96	13.9
85 and over	95	2.8	39	5.6

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	2,310	2,310
Own Children Under 18	991	1,011
Under 6 only	218	228
Under 6 and 6 to 17	181	187
No own Children Under 18 years	1,319	1,299
Other Family	431	431
Male Householder, no spouse present	109	109
Own Children Under 18	53	59
Under 6 only	14	18
Under 6 and 6 to 17	5	7
No own Children Under 18	56	50
Female Householder, no spouse present	322	322
Own Children Under 18	197	208
Under 6 only	28	34
Under 6 and 6 to 17	26	28
No own Children Under 18	125	114

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	1,148
Male Householdere	408
Female Householder	740
2 or more Person Householder	2,877
Family Householder	2,741
Married Couple	2,310
W/ Own Child. Under 18	991
No Own Child. Under 18	1,319
Other Family - No Spouse present	431
Male Householder	109
W/Owns Child. Under 18	53
No Other Child. Under 18	56
Female Householder	322
W/Own Child. Under 18	197
No Own Child. Under 18	125
Nonfamily Households	136
Male Housholder	81
Female Householder	55

St. Clair County, Marysville city

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	62	66
25 to 34	409	158
35 to 44	724	147
45 to 54	633	162
55 to 64	345	170
65 to 74	333	207
75 to 84	201	274
85 and over	34	100

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	9,678	1,654
In Family Housholds	8,236	1,066
Householder	2,741	568
Male	2,209	491
Female	532	77
Spouse	2,310	438
Parent	39	29
Child	2,877	N/A
Natural born or adopted	2,710	N/A
Step	167	N/A
Grandchild	62	N/A
Brother or Sister	35	N/A
Other relatives	47	24
Nonrelatives	125	7
In Nonfamily Households	1,442	588
Male Householder	489	115
Living Alone	408	111
Not living alone	81	4
Female Householder	795	466
Living alone	740	463
Not living alone	55	3
In Group Quarters	6	7
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	6	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	2,360
In Households	2,360
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	2,338
Own child	2,285
In Married Couple Family	1,883
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	402
Male Householder	86
Female Householder	316
Other Relatives	53
Grandchild	47
Other relatives	6
Nonrelatives	22
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Memphis city

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	322	Total Families	86
Total Households	140	Population in Families	262
Population in Households	322	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	322	9	313
White Alone	310	9	301
Black/African American Alone	7	0	7
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	0	3
Asian Alone	0	0	0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	0	0	0
Two or More Races	2	0	2

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	22	6.83	13	4.04	9	2.80
5 to 9	24	7.45	10	3.11	14	4.35
10-14	29	9.01	13	4.04	16	4.97
15 to 17	12	3.73	6	1.86	6	1.86
18 and 19	5	1.55	3	0.93	2	0.62
20	6	1.86	3	0.93	3	0.93
21	1	0.31	0	0.00	1	0.31
22 to 24	10	3.11	7	2.17	3	0.93
25 to 29	13	4.04	7	2.17	6	1.86
30 to 34	28	8.70	15	4.66	13	4.04
35 to 39	22	6.83	8	2.48	14	4.35
40 to 44	22	6.83	11	3.42	11	3.42
45 to 49	19	5.90	7	2.17	12	3.73
50 to 54	17	5.28	7	2.17	10	3.11
55 to 59	13	4.04	7	2.17	6	1.86
60 and 61	7	2.17	3	0.93	4	1.24
62 to 64	5	1.55	1	0.31	4	1.24
65 and 66	7	2.17	4	1.24	3	0.93
67 to 69	16	4.97	5	1.55	11	3.42
70 to 74	13	4.04	3	0.93	10	3.11
75 to 79	10	3.11	4	0.93	6	1.86
80 to 84	13	4.04	4	1.24	9	2.80
85 and over	8	2.48	1	0.31	7	2.17
Median Age	38		33		41	

St. Clair County, Memphis city

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	136	310	2.00	82	250	3.00
Black /African American Alone	2	6	3.00	2	6	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	4	4.00	1	4	4.00
Asian Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Two or More Races	1	2	2.00	1	2	2.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	133	306	2.00	81	248	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	149			
Occupied	140	100.0	322	2.00
Owner	89	63.6	244	3.00
Renter	51	36.4	78	2.00
Vacant	9	100.0		
For rent	3	33.3		
For sale only	2	22.2		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	0	0.0		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	1	11.1		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	3	33.3		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	27	35
Other Family	18	6
Male Householder, no wife present	2	2
Female Householder, no husband prese	16	4
Nonfamily Households	0	54
Male Householder	0	18
Female Householder	0	36

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	0	Female householder and female partner	1
Male householder and female partner	2	Female householder and male partner	1

St. Clair County, Memphis city

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	140	100.0	3	100.0	137	100.0
White Alone	136	97.1	3	100.0	133	97.1
Black/African American Alone	2	1.4	0	0.0	2	1.5
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.7	0	0.0	1	0.7
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	1	0.7	0	0.0	1	0.7

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	89	100.0	51	100.0
White Alone	87	97.8	49	96.1
Black/African American Alone	1	1.1	1	2.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	0	0.0	1	2.0
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	1	1.1	0	0.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	51	36.4	N/A	N/A	51	94.4
2-Person	43	30.7	40	46.5	3	5.6
3-Person	16	11.4	16	18.6	0	0.0
4-Person	16	11.4	16	18.6	0	0.0
5-Person	11	7.9	11	12.8	0	0.0
6-Person	3	2.1	3	3.5	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family	Nonfamily
	Households	Households
Room or boarder	1	0
Housemate or roommate	0	0
Unmarried partner	1	3
Foster child	0	0
Other nonrelatives	1	0

St. Clair County, Memphis city

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	2	2.2	2	3.9
25 to 34	14	15.7	7	13.7
35 to 44	23	25.8	5	9.8
45 to 54	13	14.6	7	13.7
55 to 64	13	14.6	3	5.9
65 to 74	13	14.6	14	27.5
75 to 84	9	10.1	8	15.7
85 and over	2	2.2	5	9.8

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	62	62
Own Children Under 18	27	27
Under 6 only	4	4
Under 6 and 6 to 17	9	9
No own Children Under 18 years	35	35
Other Family	24	24
Male Householder, no spouse present	4	4
Own Children Under 18	2	2
Under 6 only	0	0
Under 6 and 6 to 17	0	0
No own Children Under 18	2	2
Female Householder, no spouse present	20	20
Own Children Under 18	12	16
Under 6 only	2	4
Under 6 and 6 to 17	2	2
No own Children Under 18	8	4

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	51
Male Householdere	16
Female Householder	35
2 or more Person Householder	89
Family Householder	86
Married Couple	62
W/ Own Child. Under 18	27
No Own Child. Under 18	35
Other Family - No Spouse present	24
Male Householder	4
W/Owns Child. Under 18	2
No Other Child. Under 18	2
Female Householder	20
W/Own Child. Under 18	12
No Own Child. Under 18	8
Nonfamily Households	3
Male Housholder	2
Female Householder	1

St. Clair County, Memphis city

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	2	2
25 to 34	15	6
35 to 44	25	3
45 to 54	15	5
55 to 64	11	5
65 to 74	10	17
75 to 84	7	10
85 and over	1	6

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	322	67
In Family Housholds	265	33
Householder	86	18
Male	62	13
Female	24	5
Spouse	62	12
Parent	2	1
Child	100	N/A
Natural born or adopted	100	N/A
Step	0	N/A
Grandchild	7	N/A
Brother or Sister	1	N/A
Other relatives	4	1
Nonrelatives	3	1
In Nonfamily Households	57	34
Male Householder	18	7
Living Alone	16	7
Not living alone	2	0
Female Householder	36	26
Living alone	35	25
Not living alone	1	1
In Group Quarters	0	1
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	0	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	87
In Households	87
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	87
Own child	81
In Married Couple Family	59
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	22
Male Householder	4
Female Householder	18
Other Relatives	6
Grandchild	5
Other relatives	1
Nonrelatives	0
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Mussey township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	3,740	Total Families	1,005
Total Households	1,284	Population in Families	3,347
Population in Households	3,740	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	3,740	367	3,373
White Alone	3,511	193	3,318
Black/African American Alone	7	6	1
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	27	9	18
Asian Alone	10	1	9
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	137	136	1
Two or More Races	48	22	26

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	276	7.38	146	3.90	130	3.48
5 to 9	348	9.30	189	5.05	159	4.25
10-14	342	9.14	172	4.60	170	4.55
15 to 17	212	5.67	108	2.89	104	2.78
18 and 19	110	2.94	58	1.55	52	1.39
20	47	1.26	27	0.72	20	0.53
21	51	1.36	32	0.86	19	0.51
22 to 24	117	3.13	60	1.60	57	1.52
25 to 29	220	5.88	109	2.91	111	2.97
30 to 34	270	7.22	134	3.58	136	3.64
35 to 39	325	8.69	167	4.47	158	4.22
40 to 44	324	8.66	161	4.30	163	4.36
45 to 49	273	7.30	156	4.17	117	3.13
50 to 54	216	5.78	115	3.07	101	2.70
55 to 59	169	4.52	73	1.95	96	2.57
60 and 61	59	1.58	27	0.72	32	0.86
62 to 64	60	1.60	32	0.86	28	0.75
65 and 66	40	1.07	21	0.56	19	0.51
67 to 69	50	1.34	25	0.67	25	0.67
70 to 74	83	2.22	39	1.04	44	1.18
75 to 79	65	1.74	21	1.04	44	1.18
80 to 84	50	1.34	18	0.48	32	0.86
85 and over	33	0.88	12	0.32	21	0.56
Median Age	33		32		34	

St. Clair County, Mussey township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,226	3,514	3.00	954	3,137	3.00
Black /African American Alone	2	8	4.00	2	7	4.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	7	24	3.00	6	21	4.00
Asian Alone	2	7	4.00	1	6	6.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	40	162	4.00	36	152	4.00
Two or More Races	7	25	4.00	6	24	4.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1,174	3,320	3.00	906	2,956	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,346			
Occupied	1,284	100.0	3,740	3.00
Owner	1,053	82.0	3,141	3.00
Renter	231	18.0	599	3.00
Vacant	62	100.0		
For rent	9	14.5		
For sale only	17	27.4		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	7	11.3		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	19	30.6		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	10	16.1		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	445	377
Other Family	124	59
Male Householder, no wife present	40	25
Female Householder, no husband prese	84	34
Nonfamily Households	6	273
Male Householder	6	135
Female Householder	0	138

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	1	Female householder and female partner	3
Male householder and female partner	37	Female householder and male partner	16

St. Clair County, Mussey township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,284	100.0	96	100.0	1,188	100.0
White Alone	1,226	95.5	52	54.2	1,174	98.8
Black/African American Alone	2	0.2	2	2.1	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	7	0.5	2	2.1	5	0.4
Asian Alone	2	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	40	3.1	39	40.6	1	0.1
Two or More Races	7	0.5	1	1.0	6	0.5

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,053	100.0	231	100.0
White Alone	1,019	96.8	207	89.6
Black/African American Alone	0	0.0	2	0.9
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.4	3	1.3
Asian Alone	2	0.2	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	22	2.1	18	7.8
Two or More Races	6	0.6	1	0.4

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	239	18.6	N/A	N/A	239	85.7
2-Person	382	29.8	348	34.6	34	12.2
3-Person	218	17.0	216	21.5	2	0.7
4-Person	252	19.6	249	24.8	3	1.1
5-Person	128	10.0	127	12.6	1	0.4
6-Person	44	3.4	44	4.4	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	21	1.6	21	2.1	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	2	3
Housemate or roommate	6	9
Unmarried partner	29	28
Foster child	5	0
Other nonrelatives	21	11

St. Clair County, Mussey township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	17	1.6	34	14.7
25 to 34	165	15.7	52	22.5
35 to 44	279	26.5	64	27.7
45 to 54	250	23.7	36	15.6
55 to 64	141	13.4	15	6.5
65 to 74	99	9.4	13	5.6
75 to 84	81	7.7	13	5.6
85 and over	21	2.0	4	1.7

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	822	822
Own Children Under 18	429	443
Under 6 only	79	84
Under 6 and 6 to 17	103	111
No own Children Under 18 years	393	379
Other Family	183	183
Male Householder, no spouse present	65	65
Own Children Under 18	38	40
Under 6 only	6	7
Under 6 and 6 to 17	6	7
No own Children Under 18	27	25
Female Householder, no spouse present	118	118
Own Children Under 18	76	84
Under 6 only	20	24
Under 6 and 6 to 17	4	6
No own Children Under 18	42	34

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	239
Male Householdere	108
Female Householder	131
2 or more Person Householder	1,045
Family Householder	1,005
Married Couple	822
W/ Own Child. Under 18	429
No Own Child. Under 18	393
Other Family - No Spouse present	183
Male Householder	65
W/Owns Child. Under 18	38
No Other Child. Under 18	27
Female Householder	118
W/Own Child. Under 18	76
No Own Child. Under 18	42
Nonfamily Households	40
Male Housholder	33
Female Householder	7

St. Clair County, Mussey township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	33	18
25 to 34	184	33
35 to 44	311	32
45 to 54	236	50
55 to 64	117	39
65 to 74	76	36
75 to 84	40	54
85 and over	8	17

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	3,740	321
In Family Housholds	3,410	214
Householder	1,005	124
Male	807	107
Female	198	17
Spouse	822	68
Parent	17	9
Child	1,389	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,292	N/A
Step	97	N/A
Grandchild	43	N/A
Brother or Sister	20	N/A
Other relatives	51	10
Nonrelatives	63	3
In Nonfamily Households	330	107
Male Householder	141	21
Living Alone	108	21
Not living alone	33	0
Female Householder	138	86
Living alone	131	85
Not living alone	7	1
In Group Quarters	0	0
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	0	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	1,178
In Households	1,178
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	1,151
Own child	1,103
In Married Couple Family	906
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	197
Male Householder	66
Female Householder	131
Other Relatives	48
Grandchild	39
Other relatives	9
Nonrelatives	27
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Port Huron city

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	32,338	Total Families	8,044
Total Households	12,961	Population in Families	24,444
Population in Households	31,499	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	32,338	1,383	30,955
White Alone	28,034	708	27,326
Black/African American Alone	2,504	53	2,451
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	281	37	244
Asian Alone	179	9	170
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	4	2	2
Some Other Race Alone	428	390	38
Two or More Races	908	184	724

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	2,513	7.77	1,288	3.98	1,225	3.79
5 to 9	2,445	7.56	1,241	3.84	1,204	3.72
10-14	2,347	7.26	1,217	3.76	1,130	3.49
15 to 17	1,424	4.40	713	2.20	711	2.20
18 and 19	903	2.79	490	1.52	413	1.28
20	426	1.32	199	0.62	227	0.70
21	462	1.43	214	0.66	248	0.77
22 to 24	1,351	4.18	678	2.10	673	2.08
25 to 29	2,350	7.27	1,147	3.55	1,203	3.72
30 to 34	2,425	7.50	1,197	3.70	1,228	3.80
35 to 39	2,422	7.49	1,194	3.69	1,228	3.80
40 to 44	2,383	7.37	1,136	3.51	1,247	3.86
45 to 49	2,127	6.58	1,053	3.26	1,074	3.32
50 to 54	1,789	5.53	864	2.67	925	2.86
55 to 59	1,365	4.22	619	1.91	746	2.31
60 and 61	430	1.33	192	0.59	238	0.74
62 to 64	636	1.97	311	0.96	325	1.01
65 and 66	425	1.31	184	0.57	241	0.75
67 to 69	578	1.79	254	0.79	324	1.00
70 to 74	1,092	3.38	447	1.38	645	1.99
75 to 79	949	2.93	331	1.38	618	1.91
80 to 84	747	2.31	250	0.77	497	1.54
85 and over	749	2.32	160	0.49	589	1.82
Median Age	34		32		36	

St. Clair County, Port Huron city

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	11,586	27,766	2.00	7,114	21,407	3.00
Black /African American Alone	910	2,442	3.00	608	2,001	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	103	290	3.00	69	229	3.00
Asian Alone	57	148	3.00	43	126	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	121	370	3.00	89	309	3.00
Two or More Races	184	483	3.00	121	372	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	11,377	27,145	2.00	6,956	20,884	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	14,003			
Occupied	12,961	100.0	31,499	2.00
Owner	7,409	57.2	18,789	3.00
Renter	5,552	42.8	12,710	2.00
Vacant	1,042	100.0		
For rent	476	45.7		
For sale only	153	14.7		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	117	11.2		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	94	9.0		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	202	19.4		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	2,410	2,754
Other Family	2,107	773
Male Householder, no wife present	406	211
Female Householder, no husband prese	1,701	562
Nonfamily Households	84	4,833
Male Householder	61	2,059
Female Householder	23	2,774

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	24	Female householder and female partner	27
Male householder and female partner	465	Female householder and male partner	490

St. Clair County, Port Huron city

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	12,961	100.0	394	100.0	12,567	100.0
White Alone	11,586	89.4	209	53.0	11,377	90.5
Black/African American Alone	910	7.0	9	2.3	901	7.2
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	103	0.8	15	3.8	88	0.7
Asian Alone	57	0.4	0	0.0	57	0.5
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	121	0.9	117	29.7	4	0.0
Two or More Races	184	1.4	44	11.2	140	1.1

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	7,409	100.0	5,552	100.0
White Alone	6,848	92.4	4,738	85.3
Black/African American Alone	370	5.0	540	9.7
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	33	0.4	70	1.3
Asian Alone	34	0.5	23	0.4
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	59	0.8	62	1.1
Two or More Races	65	0.9	119	2.1

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	4,131	31.9	N/A	N/A	4,131	84.0
2-Person	3,890	30.0	3,261	40.5	629	12.8
3-Person	2,110	16.3	2,010	25.0	100	2.0
4-Person	1,618	12.5	1,585	19.7	33	0.7
5-Person	755	5.8	740	9.2	15	0.3
6-Person	301	2.3	294	3.7	7	0.1
7-or -more Person	156	1.2	154	1.9	2	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	108	111
Housemate or roommate	131	260
Unmarried partner	553	453
Foster child	56	9
Other nonrelatives	254	203

St. Clair County, Port Huron city

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	147	2.0	785	14.1
25 to 34	1,054	14.2	1,404	25.3
35 to 44	1,531	20.7	1,176	21.2
45 to 54	1,503	20.3	808	14.6
55 to 64	1,078	14.5	404	7.3
65 to 74	1,017	13.7	383	6.9
75 to 84	798	10.8	392	7.1
85 and over	281	3.8	200	3.6

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	5,164	5,164
Own Children Under 18	2,278	2,400
Under 6 only	571	620
Under 6 and 6 to 17	440	494
No own Children Under 18 years	2,886	2,764
Other Family	2,880	2,880
Male Householder, no spouse present	617	617
Own Children Under 18	362	397
Under 6 only	120	141
Under 6 and 6 to 17	53	59
No own Children Under 18	255	220
Female Householder, no spouse present	2,263	2,263
Own Children Under 18	1,562	1,692
Under 6 only	446	487
Under 6 and 6 to 17	247	300
No own Children Under 18	701	571

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	4,131
Male Householdere	1,636
Female Householder	2,495
2 or more Person Householder	8,830
Family Householder	8,044
Married Couple	5,164
W/ Own Child. Under 18	2,278
No Own Child. Under 18	2,886
Other Family - No Spouse present	2,880
Male Householder	617
W/Owns Child. Under 18	362
No Other Child. Under 18	255
Female Householder	2,263
W/Own Child. Under 18	1,562
No Own Child. Under 18	701
Nonfamily Households	786
Male Housholder	484
Female Householder	302

St. Clair County, Port Huron city

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	565	367
25 to 34	1,747	711
35 to 44	2,017	690
45 to 54	1,527	784
55 to 64	890	592
65 to 74	745	655
75 to 84	446	744
85 and over	107	374

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	31,499	4,163
In Family Housholds	25,546	2,342
Householder	8,044	1,298
Male	4,986	982
Female	3,058	316
Spouse	5,164	855
Parent	183	85
Child	9,859	N/A
Natural born or adopted	9,204	N/A
Step	655	N/A
Grandchild	585	N/A
Brother or Sister	270	N/A
Other relatives	339	85
Nonrelatives	1,102	19
In Nonfamily Households	5,953	1,821
Male Householder	2,120	392
Living Alone	1,636	363
Not living alone	484	29
Female Householder	2,797	1,381
Living alone	2,495	1,351
Not living alone	302	30
In Group Quarters	839	48
Institutional	441	175
Noninstitutional	398	202

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	8,729
In Households	8,694
Householder or Spouse	9
Related Child	8,388
Own child	7,788
In Married Couple Family	4,400
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	3,388
Male Householder	600
Female Householder	2,788
Other Relatives	600
Grandchild	484
Other relatives	116
Nonrelatives	297
In Group Quarters	35
Institutional	13
Noninstitutional	22

St. Clair County, Port Huron township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	8,615	Total Families	2,444
Total Households	3,310	Population in Families	7,250
Population in Households	8,540	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	8,615	212	8,403
White Alone	8,066	133	7,933
Black/African American Alone	298	3	295
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	53	1	52
Asian Alone	30	0	30
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	2	2	0
Some Other Race Alone	53	49	4
Two or More Races	113	24	89

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	571	6.63	293	3.40	278	3.23
5 to 9	625	7.25	317	3.68	308	3.58
10-14	643	7.46	326	3.78	317	3.68
15 to 17	385	4.47	198	2.30	187	2.17
18 and 19	202	2.34	105	1.22	97	1.13
20	101	1.17	52	0.60	49	0.57
21	90	1.04	47	0.55	43	0.50
22 to 24	273	3.17	129	1.50	144	1.67
25 to 29	548	6.36	263	3.05	285	3.31
30 to 34	604	7.01	303	3.52	301	3.49
35 to 39	731	8.49	374	4.34	357	4.14
40 to 44	738	8.57	353	4.10	385	4.47
45 to 49	638	7.41	300	3.48	338	3.92
50 to 54	590	6.85	302	3.51	288	3.34
55 to 59	439	5.10	234	2.72	205	2.38
60 and 61	149	1.73	66	0.77	83	0.96
62 to 64	213	2.47	108	1.25	105	1.22
65 and 66	134	1.56	59	0.68	75	0.87
67 to 69	217	2.52	108	1.25	109	1.27
70 to 74	312	3.62	143	1.66	169	1.96
75 to 79	203	2.36	85	1.00	118	1.37
80 to 84	129	1.50	54	0.63	75	0.87
85 and over	80	0.93	29	0.34	51	0.59
Median Age	37		36		37	

St. Clair County, Port Huron township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	3,113	8,050	3.00	2,308	6,847	3.00
Black /African American Alone	127	302	2.00	85	241	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	21	55	3.00	17	50	3.00
Asian Alone	7	18	3.00	4	14	4.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	2	2.00	1	2	2.00
Some Other Races Alone	17	46	3.00	10	36	4.00
Two or More Races	24	67	3.00	19	60	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	3,075	7,948	3.00	2,279	6,758	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	3,478			
Occupied	3,310	100.0	8,540	3.00
Owner	2,564	77.5	6,668	3.00
Renter	746	22.5	1,872	3.00
Vacant	168	100.0		
For rent	72	42.9		
For sale only	50	29.8		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	11	6.5		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	4	2.4		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	31	18.5		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	858	1,068
Other Family	346	172
Male Householder, no wife present	84	48
Female Householder, no husband prese	262	124
Nonfamily Households	26	840
Male Householder	21	413
Female Householder	5	427

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	7	Female householder and female partner	3
Male householder and female partner	121	Female householder and male partner	94

St. Clair County, Port Huron township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	3,310	100.0	58	100.0	3,252	100.0
White Alone	3,113	94.0	38	65.5	3,075	94.6
Black/African American Alone	127	3.8	0	0.0	127	3.9
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	21	0.6	0	0.0	21	0.6
Asian Alone	7	0.2	0	0.0	7	0.2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.0	1	1.7	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	17	0.5	15	25.9	2	0.1
Two or More Races	24	0.7	4	6.9	20	0.6

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	2,564	100.0	746	100.0
White Alone	2,430	94.8	683	91.6
Black/African American Alone	87	3.4	40	5.4
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	17	0.7	4	0.5
Asian Alone	4	0.2	3	0.4
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	9	0.4	8	1.1
Two or More Races	16	0.6	8	1.1

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	681	20.6	N/A	N/A	681	78.6
2-Person	1,210	36.6	1,056	43.2	154	17.8
3-Person	632	19.1	615	25.2	17	2.0
4-Person	513	15.5	508	20.8	5	0.6
5-Person	191	5.8	184	7.5	7	0.8
6-Person	58	1.8	56	2.3	2	0.2
7-or -more Person	25	0.8	25	1.0	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	17	19
Housemate or roommate	13	62
Unmarried partner	107	118
Foster child	12	0
Other nonrelatives	34	42

St. Clair County, Port Huron township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	38	1.5	117	15.7
25 to 34	321	12.5	241	32.3
35 to 44	593	23.1	179	24.0
45 to 54	591	23.0	91	12.2
55 to 64	397	15.5	61	8.2
65 to 74	361	14.1	39	5.2
75 to 84	213	8.3	15	2.0
85 and over	50	2.0	3	0.4

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	1,926	1,926
Own Children Under 18	817	854
Under 6 only	206	218
Under 6 and 6 to 17	140	153
No own Children Under 18 years	1,109	1,072
Other Family	518	518
Male Householder, no spouse present	132	132
Own Children Under 18	75	82
Under 6 only	27	30
Under 6 and 6 to 17	9	11
No own Children Under 18	57	50
Female Householder, no spouse present	386	386
Own Children Under 18	240	262
Under 6 only	57	59
Under 6 and 6 to 17	36	48
No own Children Under 18	146	124

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	681
Male Householdere	319
Female Householder	362
2 or more Person Householder	2,629
Family Householder	2,444
Married Couple	1,926
W/ Own Child. Under 18	817
No Own Child. Under 18	1,109
Other Family - No Spouse present	518
Male Householder	132
W/Owns Child. Under 18	75
No Other Child. Under 18	57
Female Householder	386
W/Own Child. Under 18	240
No Own Child. Under 18	146
Nonfamily Households	185
Male Housholder	115
Female Householder	70

St. Clair County, Port Huron township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	76	79
25 to 34	446	116
35 to 44	634	138
45 to 54	529	153
55 to 64	337	121
65 to 74	278	122
75 to 84	121	107
85 and over	23	30

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	8,540	1,049
In Family Housholds	7,433	775
Householder	2,444	422
Male	1,843	341
Female	601	81
Spouse	1,926	294
Parent	46	32
Child	2,585	N/A
Natural born or adopted	2,410	N/A
Step	175	N/A
Grandchild	125	N/A
Brother or Sister	48	N/A
Other relatives	76	25
Nonrelatives	183	2
In Nonfamily Households	1,107	274
Male Householder	434	81
Living Alone	319	70
Not living alone	115	11
Female Householder	432	178
Living alone	362	172
Not living alone	70	6
In Group Quarters	75	15
Institutional	6	0
Noninstitutional	69	26

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	2,224
In Households	2,217
Householder or Spouse	1
Related Child	2,146
Own child	2,020
In Married Couple Family	1,519
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	501
Male Householder	111
Female Householder	390
Other Relatives	126
Grandchild	106
Other relatives	20
Nonrelatives	70
In Group Quarters	7
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	7

St. Clair County, Richmond city

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	1	Total Families	0
Total Households	1	Population in Families	0
Population in Households	1	Average Family Size	0.0
Average Household Size	1.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	1	0	1
White Alone	1	0	1
Black/African American Alone	0	0	0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	0	0	0
Asian Alone	0	0	0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	0	0	0
Two or More Races	0	0	0

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
5 to 9	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
10-14	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
15 to 17	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
18 and 19	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
20	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
21	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
22 to 24	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
25 to 29	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
30 to 34	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
35 to 39	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
40 to 44	1	00.00	1	100.00	0	0.00
45 to 49	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
50 to 54	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
55 to 59	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
60 and 61	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
62 to 64	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
65 and 66	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
67 to 69	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
70 to 74	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
75 to 79	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
80 to 84	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
85 and over	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Median Age	44		44		0	

St. Clair County, Richmond city

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1	1	1.00	0	0	0.00
Black /African American Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Asian Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Two or More Races	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	1	1	1.00	0	0	0.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1			
Occupied	1	100.0	1	1.00
Owner	1	100.0	1	1.00
Renter	0	0.0	0	0.00
Vacant	0	100.0		
For rent	0	0.0		
For sale only	0	0.0		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	0	0.0		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	0	0.0		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	0	0.0		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	0	0
Other Family	0	0
Male Householder, no wife present	0	0
Female Householder, no husband prese	0	0
Nonfamily Households	0	1
Male Householder	0	1
Female Householder	0	0

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	0	Female householder and female partner	0
Male householder and female partner	0	Female householder and male partner	0

St. Clair County, Richmond city

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1	100.0	0	100.0	1	100.0
White Alone	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
Black/African American Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1	100.0	0	100.0
White Alone	1	100.0	0	0.0
Black/African American Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	0	0.0	0	0.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	1	100.0	N/A	N/A	1	100.0
2-Person	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
3-Person	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
4-Person	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
5-Person	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
6-Person	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	0	0
Housemate or roommate	0	0
Unmarried partner	0	0
Foster child	0	0
Other nonrelatives	0	0

St. Clair County, Richmond city

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	0	0.0	0	0.0
25 to 34	0	0.0	0	0.0
35 to 44	1	100.0	0	0.0
45 to 54	0	0.0	0	0.0
55 to 64	0	0.0	0	0.0
65 to 74	0	0.0	0	0.0
75 to 84	0	0.0	0	0.0
85 and over	0	0.0	0	0.0

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	0	0
Own Children Under 18	0	0
Under 6 only	0	0
Under 6 and 6 to 17	0	0
No own Children Under 18 years	0	0
Other Family	0	0
Male Householder, no spouse present	0	0
Own Children Under 18	0	0
Under 6 only	0	0
Under 6 and 6 to 17	0	0
No own Children Under 18	0	0
Female Householder, no spouse present	0	0
Own Children Under 18	0	0
Under 6 only	0	0
Under 6 and 6 to 17	0	0
No own Children Under 18	0	0

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	1
Male Householdere	1
Female Householder	0
2 or more Person Householder	0
Family Householder	0
Married Couple	0
W/ Own Child. Under 18	0
No Own Child. Under 18	0
Other Family - No Spouse present	0
Male Householder	0
W/Owns Child. Under 18	0
No Other Child. Under 18	0
Female Householder	0
W/Own Child. Under 18	0
No Own Child. Under 18	0
Nonfamily Households	0
Male Housholder	0
Female Householder	0

St. Clair County, Richmond city

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	0	0
25 to 34	0	0
35 to 44	0	1
45 to 54	0	0
55 to 64	0	0
65 to 74	0	0
75 to 84	0	0
85 and over	0	0

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	1	0
In Family Housholds	0	0
Householder	0	0
Male	0	0
Female	0	0
Spouse	0	0
Parent	0	0
Child	0	N/A
Natural born or adopted	0	N/A
Step	0	N/A
Grandchild	0	N/A
Brother or Sister	0	N/A
Other relatives	0	0
Nonrelatives	0	0
In Nonfamily Households	1	0
Male Householder	1	0
Living Alone	1	0
Not living alone	0	0
Female Householder	0	0
Living alone	0	0
Not living alone	0	0
In Group Quarters	0	0
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	0	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	0
In Households	0
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	0
Own child	0
In Married Couple Family	0
In Other Family	0
No Spouse Present	0
Male Householder	0
Female Householder	0
Other Relatives	0
Grandchild	0
Other relatives	0
Nonrelatives	0
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Riley township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	3,046	Total Families	855
Total Households	1,020	Population in Families	2,791
Population in Households	3,032	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	3,046	48	2,998
White Alone	2,970	25	2,945
Black/African American Alone	15	0	15
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	3	0	3
Asian Alone	5	0	5
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	12	11	1
Two or More Races	41	12	29

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	231	7.58	120	3.94	111	3.64
5 to 9	259	8.50	130	4.27	129	4.24
10-14	262	8.60	149	4.89	113	3.71
15 to 17	137	4.50	80	2.63	57	1.87
18 and 19	78	2.56	45	1.48	33	1.08
20	21	0.69	9	0.30	12	0.39
21	28	0.92	16	0.53	12	0.39
22 to 24	63	2.07	31	1.02	32	1.05
25 to 29	166	5.45	84	2.76	82	2.69
30 to 34	269	8.83	136	4.46	133	4.37
35 to 39	311	10.21	159	5.22	152	4.99
40 to 44	304	9.98	165	5.42	139	4.56
45 to 49	244	8.01	122	4.01	122	4.01
50 to 54	185	6.07	103	3.38	82	2.69
55 to 59	132	4.33	70	2.30	62	2.04
60 and 61	39	1.28	22	0.72	17	0.56
62 to 64	73	2.40	40	1.31	33	1.08
65 and 66	28	0.92	13	0.43	15	0.49
67 to 69	53	1.74	27	0.89	26	0.85
70 to 74	68	2.23	33	1.08	35	1.15
75 to 79	53	1.74	28	1.08	25	0.82
80 to 84	29	0.95	14	0.46	15	0.49
85 and over	13	0.43	9	0.30	4	0.13
Median Age	35		35		35	

St. Clair County, Riley township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	1,003	2,978	3.00	839	2,739	3.00
Black /African American Alone	2	5	3.00	2	5	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	2	2.00	1	2	2.00
Asian Alone	1	2	2.00	1	2	2.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	4	18	5.00	4	17	4.00
Two or More Races	9	27	3.00	8	26	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	996	2,953	3.00	832	2,714	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,044			
Occupied	1,020	100.0	3,032	3.00
Owner	973	95.4	2,912	3.00
Renter	47	4.6	120	3.00
Vacant	24	100.0		
For rent	2	8.3		
For sale only	3	12.5		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	1	4.2		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	9	37.5		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	9	37.5		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	409	357
Other Family	54	35
Male Householder, no wife present	22	12
Female Householder, no husband prese	32	23
Nonfamily Households	3	162
Male Householder	3	115
Female Householder	0	47

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	0	Female householder and female partner	2
Male householder and female partner	19	Female householder and male partner	9

St. Clair County, Riley township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,020	100.0	11	100.0	1,009	100.0
White Alone	1,003	98.3	7	63.6	996	98.7
Black/African American Alone	2	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.2
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Asian Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	4	0.4	4	36.4	0	0.0
Two or More Races	9	0.9	0	0.0	9	0.9

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	973	100.0	47	100.0
White Alone	956	98.3	47	100.0
Black/African American Alone	2	0.2	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Asian Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	4	0.4	0	0.0
Two or More Races	9	0.9	0	0.0

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	128	12.5	N/A	N/A	128	77.6
2-Person	340	33.3	307	35.9	33	20.0
3-Person	178	17.5	175	20.5	3	1.8
4-Person	247	24.2	246	28.8	1	0.6
5-Person	85	8.3	85	9.9	0	0.0
6-Person	26	2.5	26	3.0	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	16	1.6	16	1.9	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	7	6
Housemate or roommate	2	11
Unmarried partner	13	17
Foster child	6	0
Other nonrelatives	6	8

St. Clair County, Riley township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	4	0.4	5	10.6
25 to 34	156	16.0	13	27.7
35 to 44	306	31.4	17	36.2
45 to 54	228	23.4	5	10.6
55 to 64	140	14.4	2	4.3
65 to 74	83	8.5	4	8.5
75 to 84	48	4.9	1	2.1
85 and over	8	0.8	0	0.0

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	766	766
Own Children Under 18	390	408
Under 6 only	87	95
Under 6 and 6 to 17	92	95
No own Children Under 18 years	376	358
Other Family	89	89
Male Householder, no spouse present	34	34
Own Children Under 18	20	22
Under 6 only	3	3
Under 6 and 6 to 17	6	8
No own Children Under 18	14	12
Female Householder, no spouse present	55	55
Own Children Under 18	23	31
Under 6 only	3	4
Under 6 and 6 to 17	2	2
No own Children Under 18	32	24

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	128
Male Householdere	93
Female Householder	35
2 or more Person Householder	892
Family Householder	855
Married Couple	766
W/ Own Child. Under 18	390
No Own Child. Under 18	376
Other Family - No Spouse present	89
Male Householder	34
W/Owns Child. Under 18	20
No Other Child. Under 18	14
Female Householder	55
W/Own Child. Under 18	23
No Own Child. Under 18	32
Nonfamily Households	37
Male Housholder	25
Female Householder	12

St. Clair County, Riley township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	6	3
25 to 34	141	28
35 to 44	285	38
45 to 54	196	37
55 to 64	125	17
65 to 74	65	22
75 to 84	34	15
85 and over	3	5

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	3,032	230
In Family Housholds	2,825	186
Householder	855	102
Male	750	87
Female	105	15
Spouse	766	69
Parent	13	10
Child	1,074	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,007	N/A
Step	67	N/A
Grandchild	44	N/A
Brother or Sister	10	N/A
Other relatives	29	4
Nonrelatives	34	1
In Nonfamily Households	207	44
Male Householder	118	22
Living Alone	93	20
Not living alone	25	2
Female Householder	47	20
Living alone	35	20
Not living alone	12	0
In Group Quarters	14	2
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	14	14

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	889
In Households	889
Householder or Spouse	1
Related Child	876
Own child	835
In Married Couple Family	766
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	69
Male Householder	35
Female Householder	34
Other Relatives	41
Grandchild	36
Other relatives	5
Nonrelatives	12
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, St. Clair city

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	5,802	Total Families	1,614
Total Households	2,322	Population in Families	4,929
Population in Households	5,785	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	2.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	5,802	70	5,732
White Alone	5,649	55	5,594
Black/African American Alone	7	0	7
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	14	2	12
Asian Alone	50	0	50
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	8	7	1
Two or More Races	74	6	68

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	406	7.00	197	3.40	209	3.60
5 to 9	428	7.38	207	3.57	221	3.81
10-14	467	8.05	222	3.83	245	4.22
15 to 17	282	4.86	136	2.34	146	2.52
18 and 19	133	2.29	75	1.29	58	1.00
20	52	0.90	22	0.38	30	0.52
21	49	0.84	27	0.47	22	0.38
22 to 24	168	2.90	78	1.34	90	1.55
25 to 29	310	5.34	157	2.71	153	2.64
30 to 34	411	7.08	201	3.46	210	3.62
35 to 39	459	7.91	216	3.72	243	4.19
40 to 44	504	8.69	236	4.07	268	4.62
45 to 49	442	7.62	221	3.81	221	3.81
50 to 54	376	6.48	176	3.03	200	3.45
55 to 59	259	4.46	126	2.17	133	2.29
60 and 61	109	1.88	53	0.91	56	0.97
62 to 64	107	1.84	52	0.90	55	0.95
65 and 66	74	1.28	33	0.57	41	0.71
67 to 69	128	2.21	56	0.97	72	1.24
70 to 74	219	3.77	99	1.71	120	2.07
75 to 79	190	3.27	68	1.17	122	2.10
80 to 84	120	2.07	35	0.60	85	1.47
85 and over	109	1.88	29	0.50	80	1.38
Median Age	37		36		38	

St. Clair County, St. Clair city

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	2,277	5,652	2.00	1,578	4,810	3.00
Black /African American Alone	1	1	1.00	0	0	0.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	6	21	4.00	5	19	4.00
Asian Alone	13	39	3.00	11	36	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	2	3	2.00	1	2	2.00
Two or More Races	23	69	3.00	19	62	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	2,267	5,625	2.00	1,570	4,788	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	2,432			
Occupied	2,322	100.0	5,785	2.00
Owner	1,661	71.5	4,534	3.00
Renter	661	28.5	1,251	2.00
Vacant	110	100.0		
For rent	45	40.9		
For sale only	13	11.8		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	8	7.3		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	18	16.4		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	26	23.6		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	639	678
Other Family	191	106
Male Householder, no wife present	39	36
Female Householder, no husband prese	152	70
Nonfamily Households	12	696
Male Householder	11	266
Female Householder	1	430

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	2	Female householder and female partner	5
Male householder and female partner	44	Female householder and male partner	24

St. Clair County, St. Clair city

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	2,322	100.0	16	100.0	2,306	100.0
White Alone	2,277	98.1	10	62.5	2,267	98.3
Black/African American Alone	1	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	6	0.3	2	12.5	4	0.2
Asian Alone	13	0.6	0	0.0	13	0.6
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	2	0.1	2	12.5	0	0.0
Two or More Races	23	1.0	2	12.5	21	0.9

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	1,661	100.0	661	100.0
White Alone	1,641	98.8	636	96.2
Black/African American Alone	0	0.0	1	0.2
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.2	2	0.3
Asian Alone	7	0.4	6	0.9
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	0	0.0	2	0.3
Two or More Races	9	0.5	14	2.1

P26/H13 Household Size by Household Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	633	27.3	N/A	N/A	633	89.4
2-Person	774	33.3	711	44.1	63	8.9
3-Person	364	15.7	358	22.2	6	0.8
4-Person	345	14.9	340	21.1	5	0.7
5-Person	135	5.8	134	8.3	1	0.1
6-Person	53	2.3	53	3.3	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	18	0.8	18	1.1	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	6	4
Housemate or roommate	6	21
Unmarried partner	28	47
Foster child	3	0
Other nonrelatives	11	22

St. Clair County, St. Clair city

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	21	1.3	61	9.2
25 to 34	198	11.9	158	23.9
35 to 44	404	24.3	126	19.1
45 to 54	399	24.0	89	13.5
55 to 64	212	12.8	55	8.3
65 to 74	218	13.1	61	9.2
75 to 84	164	9.9	67	10.1
85 and over	45	2.7	44	6.7

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	1,317	1,317
Own Children Under 18	625	638
Under 6 only	141	150
Under 6 and 6 to 17	123	131
No own Children Under 18 years	692	679
Other Family	297	297
Male Householder, no spouse present	75	75
Own Children Under 18	37	39
Under 6 only	9	11
Under 6 and 6 to 17	2	2
No own Children Under 18	38	36
Female Householder, no spouse present	222	222
Own Children Under 18	142	152
Under 6 only	29	33
Under 6 and 6 to 17	12	15
No own Children Under 18	80	70

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	633
Male Householdere	223
Female Householder	410
2 or more Person Householder	1,689
Family Householder	1,614
Married Couple	1,317
W/ Own Child. Under 18	625
No Own Child. Under 18	692
Other Family - No Spouse present	297
Male Householder	75
W/Owns Child. Under 18	37
No Other Child. Under 18	38
Female Householder	222
W/Own Child. Under 18	142
No Own Child. Under 18	80
Nonfamily Households	75
Male Housholder	54
Female Householder	21

St. Clair County, St. Clair city

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	40	42
25 to 34	260	96
35 to 44	449	81
45 to 54	379	109
55 to 64	198	69
65 to 74	177	102
75 to 84	90	141
85 and over	21	68

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	5,785	831
In Family Housholds	4,983	515
Householder	1,614	288
Male	1,278	246
Female	336	42
Spouse	1,317	189
Parent	21	14
Child	1,864	N/A
Natural born or adopted	1,765	N/A
Step	99	N/A
Grandchild	54	N/A
Brother or Sister	22	N/A
Other relatives	37	23
Nonrelatives	54	1
In Nonfamily Households	802	316
Male Householder	277	56
Living Alone	223	53
Not living alone	54	3
Female Householder	431	255
Living alone	410	252
Not living alone	21	3
In Group Quarters	17	5
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	17	9

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	1,583
In Households	1,583
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	1,552
Own child	1,503
In Married Couple Family	1,223
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	280
Male Householder	53
Female Householder	227
Other Relatives	49
Grandchild	44
Other relatives	5
Nonrelatives	31
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, St. Clair township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	6,423	Total Families	1,828
Total Households	2,266	Population in Families	5,803
Population in Households	6,414	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	6,423	67	6,356
White Alone	6,306	47	6,259
Black/African American Alone	17	0	17
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	15	3	12
Asian Alone	19	0	19
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	17	13	4
Two or More Races	49	4	45

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	399	6.21	198	3.08	201	3.13
5 to 9	503	7.83	276	4.30	227	3.53
10-14	562	8.75	278	4.33	284	4.42
15 to 17	318	4.95	163	2.54	155	2.41
18 and 19	197	3.07	112	1.74	85	1.32
20	71	1.11	39	0.61	32	0.50
21	52	0.81	29	0.45	23	0.36
22 to 24	149	2.32	69	1.07	80	1.25
25 to 29	268	4.17	134	2.09	134	2.09
30 to 34	403	6.27	182	2.83	221	3.44
35 to 39	577	8.98	283	4.41	294	4.58
40 to 44	620	9.65	306	4.76	314	4.89
45 to 49	541	8.42	281	4.37	260	4.05
50 to 54	435	6.77	228	3.55	207	3.22
55 to 59	344	5.36	173	2.69	171	2.66
60 and 61	116	1.81	59	0.92	57	0.89
62 to 64	176	2.74	91	1.42	85	1.32
65 and 66	94	1.46	45	0.70	49	0.76
67 to 69	120	1.87	56	0.87	64	1.00
70 to 74	176	2.74	94	1.46	82	1.28
75 to 79	141	2.20	67	1.46	74	1.15
80 to 84	93	1.45	41	0.64	52	0.81
85 and over	68	1.06	31	0.48	37	0.58
Median Age	38		38		38	

St. Clair County, St. Clair township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	2,231	6,289	3.00	1,800	5,694	3.00
Black /African American Alone	6	21	4.00	4	19	5.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	6	22	4.00	5	17	3.00
Asian Alone	4	11	3.00	4	11	3.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	6	21	4.00	5	20	4.00
Two or More Races	13	50	4.00	10	42	4.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	2,223	6,259	3.00	1,793	5,666	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	2,394			
Occupied	2,266	100.0	6,414	3.00
Owner	2,104	92.9	6,049	3.00
Renter	162	7.1	365	2.00
Vacant	128	100.0		
For rent	9	7.0		
For sale only	37	28.9		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	11	8.6		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	40	31.3		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	31	24.2		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	790	844
Other Family	112	82
Male Householder, no wife present	37	32
Female Householder, no husband prese	75	50
Nonfamily Households	8	430
Male Householder	7	229
Female Householder	1	201

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	5	Female householder and female partner	4
Male householder and female partner	47	Female householder and male partner	21

St. Clair County, St. Clair township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	2,266	100.0	15	100.0	2,251	100.0
White Alone	2,231	98.5	8	53.3	2,223	98.8
Black/African American Alone	6	0.3	0	0.0	6	0.3
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	6	0.3	1	6.7	5	0.2
Asian Alone	4	0.2	0	0.0	4	0.2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	6	0.3	6	40.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	13	0.6	0	0.0	13	0.6

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	2,104	100.0	162	100.0
White Alone	2,074	98.6	157	96.9
Black/African American Alone	6	0.3	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	5	0.2	1	0.6
Asian Alone	4	0.2	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	5	0.2	1	0.6
Two or More Races	10	0.5	3	1.9

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	365	16.1	N/A	N/A	365	83.3
2-Person	795	35.1	735	40.2	60	13.7
3-Person	375	16.5	369	20.2	6	1.4
4-Person	427	18.8	423	23.1	4	0.9
5-Person	226	10.0	224	12.3	2	0.5
6-Person	59	2.6	58	3.2	1	0.2
7-or -more Person	19	0.8	19	1.0	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households		Nonfamily Households	
		Percent		Percent
Room or boarder	7		10	
Housemate or roommate	6		21	
Unmarried partner	31		46	
Foster child	12		0	
Other nonrelatives	20		20	

St. Clair County, St. Clair township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	26	1.2	18	11.1
25 to 34	237	11.3	43	26.5
35 to 44	574	27.3	40	24.7
45 to 54	507	24.1	27	16.7
55 to 64	348	16.5	8	4.9
65 to 74	227	10.8	12	7.4
75 to 84	144	6.8	7	4.3
85 and over	41	1.9	7	4.3

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	1,634	1,634
Own Children Under 18	759	787
Under 6 only	137	150
Under 6 and 6 to 17	164	167
No own Children Under 18 years	875	847
Other Family	194	194
Male Householder, no spouse present	69	69
Own Children Under 18	34	36
Under 6 only	10	10
Under 6 and 6 to 17	3	3
No own Children Under 18	35	33
Female Householder, no spouse present	125	125
Own Children Under 18	67	75
Under 6 only	8	10
Under 6 and 6 to 17	7	11
No own Children Under 18	58	50

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	365
Male Householdere	186
Female Householder	179
2 or more Person Householder	1,901
Family Householder	1,828
Married Couple	1,634
W/ Own Child. Under 18	759
No Own Child. Under 18	875
Other Family - No Spouse present	194
Male Householder	69
W/Owns Child. Under 18	34
No Other Child. Under 18	35
Female Householder	125
W/Own Child. Under 18	67
No Own Child. Under 18	58
Nonfamily Households	73
Male Housholder	50
Female Householder	23

St. Clair County, St. Clair township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	21	23
25 to 34	224	56
35 to 44	540	74
45 to 54	465	69
55 to 64	294	62
65 to 74	178	61
75 to 84	84	67
85 and over	22	26

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	6,414	692
In Family Housholds	5,879	536
Householder	1,828	284
Male	1,572	247
Female	256	37
Spouse	1,634	202
Parent	31	23
Child	2,171	N/A
Natural born or adopted	2,039	N/A
Step	132	N/A
Grandchild	60	N/A
Brother or Sister	26	N/A
Other relatives	53	25
Nonrelatives	76	2
In Nonfamily Households	535	156
Male Householder	236	51
Living Alone	186	49
Not living alone	50	2
Female Householder	202	103
Living alone	179	101
Not living alone	23	2
In Group Quarters	9	2
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	9	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	1,782
In Households	1,782
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	1,745
Own child	1,685
In Married Couple Family	1,531
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	154
Male Householder	51
Female Householder	103
Other Relatives	60
Grandchild	46
Other relatives	14
Nonrelatives	37
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Wales township

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	2,986	Total Families	835
Total Households	1,025	Population in Families	2,668
Population in Households	2,963	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	2,986	32	2,954
White Alone	2,859	27	2,832
Black/African American Alone	97	0	97
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	10	0	10
Asian Alone	2	0	2
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0
Some Other Race Alone	4	4	0
Two or More Races	14	1	13

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	175	5.86	90	3.01	85	2.85
5 to 9	260	8.71	138	4.62	122	4.09
10-14	273	9.14	146	4.89	127	4.25
15 to 17	133	4.45	75	2.51	58	1.94
18 and 19	76	2.55	35	1.17	41	1.37
20	29	0.97	17	0.57	12	0.40
21	19	0.64	10	0.33	9	0.30
22 to 24	77	2.58	43	1.44	34	1.14
25 to 29	153	5.12	69	2.31	84	2.81
30 to 34	222	7.43	118	3.95	104	3.48
35 to 39	289	9.68	139	4.66	150	5.02
40 to 44	258	8.64	145	4.86	113	3.78
45 to 49	251	8.41	112	3.75	139	4.66
50 to 54	237	7.94	122	4.09	115	3.85
55 to 59	145	4.86	78	2.61	67	2.24
60 and 61	62	2.08	30	1.00	32	1.07
62 to 64	54	1.81	30	1.00	24	0.80
65 and 66	33	1.11	13	0.44	20	0.67
67 to 69	45	1.51	25	0.84	20	0.67
70 to 74	76	2.55	32	1.07	44	1.47
75 to 79	57	1.91	28	1.07	29	0.97
80 to 84	38	1.27	16	0.54	22	0.74
85 and over	24	0.80	8	0.27	16	0.54
Median Age	36		36		37	

St. Clair County, Wales township

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	981	2,839	3.00	805	2,570	3.00
Black /African American Alone	34	96	3.00	22	74	3.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	4	4.00	1	4	4.00
Asian Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	2	3	2.00	1	2	2.00
Two or More Races	7	21	3.00	6	18	3.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	975	2,817	3.00	799	2,548	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	1,059			
Occupied	1,025	100.0	2,963	3.00
Owner	939	91.6	2,745	3.00
Renter	86	8.4	218	3.00
Vacant	34	100.0		
For rent	4	11.8		
For sale only	9	26.5		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	4	11.8		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	5	14.7		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	12	35.3		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	354	370
Other Family	60	51
Male Householder, no wife present	21	10
Female Householder, no husband prese	39	41
Nonfamily Households	5	185
Male Householder	5	102
Female Householder	0	83

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	0	Female householder and female partner	1
Male householder and female partner	31	Female householder and male partner	15

St. Clair County, Wales township

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	1,025	100.0	8	100.0	1,017	100.0
White Alone	981	95.7	6	75.0	975	95.9
Black/African American Alone	34	3.3	0	0.0	34	3.3
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	2	0.2	2	25.0	0	0.0
Two or More Races	7	0.7	0	0.0	7	0.7

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	939	100.0	86	100.0
White Alone	903	96.2	78	90.7
Black/African American Alone	29	3.1	5	5.8
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.1	0	0.0
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1	0.1	1	1.2
Two or More Races	5	0.5	2	2.3

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	149	14.5	N/A	N/A	149	78.4
2-Person	363	35.4	330	39.5	33	17.4
3-Person	171	16.7	167	20.0	4	2.1
4-Person	206	20.1	202	24.2	4	2.1
5-Person	89	8.7	89	10.7	0	0.0
6-Person	34	3.3	34	4.1	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	13	1.3	13	1.6	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	4	11
Housemate or roommate	3	3
Unmarried partner	20	27
Foster child	14	0
Other nonrelatives	11	12

St. Clair County, Wales township

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	6	0.6	12	14.0
25 to 34	129	13.7	24	27.9
35 to 44	263	28.0	25	29.1
45 to 54	238	25.3	10	11.6
55 to 64	141	15.0	8	9.3
65 to 74	81	8.6	6	7.0
75 to 84	67	7.1	1	1.2
85 and over	14	1.5	0	0.0

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	724	724
Own Children Under 18	335	351
Under 6 only	54	57
Under 6 and 6 to 17	71	76
No own Children Under 18 years	389	373
Other Family	111	111
Male Householder, no spouse present	31	31
Own Children Under 18	19	21
Under 6 only	6	6
Under 6 and 6 to 17	0	0
No own Children Under 18	12	10
Female Householder, no spouse present	80	80
Own Children Under 18	35	39
Under 6 only	4	6
Under 6 and 6 to 17	9	11
No own Children Under 18	45	41

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	149
Male Householdere	83
Female Householder	66
2 or more Person Householder	876
Family Householder	835
Married Couple	724
W/ Own Child. Under 18	335
No Own Child. Under 18	389
Other Family - No Spouse present	111
Male Householder	31
W/Owns Child. Under 18	19
No Other Child. Under 18	12
Female Householder	80
W/Own Child. Under 18	35
No Own Child. Under 18	45
Nonfamily Households	41
Male Housholder	24
Female Householder	17

St. Clair County, Wales township

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	13	5
25 to 34	131	22
35 to 44	243	45
45 to 54	207	41
55 to 64	126	23
65 to 74	61	26
75 to 84	45	23
85 and over	9	5

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	2,963	266
In Family Housholds	2,720	210
Householder	835	115
Male	698	97
Female	137	18
Spouse	724	73
Parent	13	8
Child	1,007	N/A
Natural born or adopted	952	N/A
Step	55	N/A
Grandchild	44	N/A
Brother or Sister	17	N/A
Other relatives	28	13
Nonrelatives	52	1
In Nonfamily Households	243	56
Male Householder	107	14
Living Alone	83	14
Not living alone	24	0
Female Householder	83	40
Living alone	66	37
Not living alone	17	3
In Group Quarters	23	2
Institutional	0	0
Noninstitutional	23	7

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	841
In Households	841
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	815
Own child	773
In Married Couple Family	677
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	96
Male Householder	26
Female Householder	70
Other Relatives	42
Grandchild	40
Other relatives	2
Nonrelatives	26
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0

St. Clair County, Yale city

P1/P15/P16/P17/P31/P32/P33 Population Summary

Universe: Persons, Households, Familie

Total Population	2,063	Total Families	494
Total Households	742	Population in Families	1,626
Population in Households	1,951	Average Family Size	3.0
Average Household Size	3.0		

P7/P8/P11 Population by Race and Hispanic Origin

Universe: Persons

	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
Total	2,063	29	2,034
White Alone	2,015	13	2,002
Black/African American Alone	3	0	3
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	12	1	11
Asian Alone	0	0	0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	1	0	1
Some Other Race Alone	13	11	2
Two or More Races	19	4	15

P12/P13 Population by Age and Sex

Universe: Persons

	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 5	173	8.39	81	3.93	92	4.46
5 to 9	166	8.05	84	4.07	82	3.97
10-14	178	8.63	84	4.07	94	4.56
15 to 17	93	4.51	48	2.33	45	2.18
18 and 19	68	3.30	32	1.55	36	1.75
20	32	1.55	19	0.92	13	0.63
21	20	0.97	9	0.44	11	0.53
22 to 24	62	3.01	36	1.75	26	1.26
25 to 29	140	6.79	74	3.59	66	3.20
30 to 34	162	7.85	72	3.49	90	4.36
35 to 39	142	6.88	80	3.88	62	3.01
40 to 44	126	6.11	55	2.67	71	3.44
45 to 49	121	5.87	62	3.01	59	2.86
50 to 54	100	4.85	51	2.47	49	2.38
55 to 59	73	3.54	36	1.75	37	1.79
60 and 61	22	1.07	9	0.44	13	0.63
62 to 64	36	1.75	15	0.73	21	1.02
65 and 66	18	0.87	8	0.39	10	0.48
67 to 69	33	1.60	10	0.48	23	1.11
70 to 74	53	2.57	24	1.16	29	1.41
75 to 79	65	3.15	20	1.16	45	2.18
80 to 84	75	3.64	22	1.07	53	2.57
85 and over	105	5.09	25	1.21	80	3.88
Median Age	33		31		35	

St. Clair County, Yale city

P15A-I/P16A-I/P17A-I/ P31A-I/P32A-I/P33A-I Households and Household Population/Families and Population in Families

Universe: Households and Population in Households/Families and Population in Families

Householder	Households	Pop. In HH	Avg.HH Size	Families	Population In Families	Avg. Family Size
White Alone	730	1,903	3.00	484	1,580	3.00
Black /African American Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	17	4.00	3	16	5.00
Asian Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Some Other Races Alone	4	13	3.00	3	12	4.00
Two or More Races	4	18	5.00	4	18	5.00
White Alone, Not Hispanic	727	1,899	3.00	483	1,578	3.00

H1/H3/H4/H5 Housing Units and Population by Tenure

Universe: Housing and Population

	Units	Percent	Population	Average HH Size
Total	805			
Occupied	742	100.0	1,951	3.00
Owner	529	71.3	1,458	3.00
Renter	213	28.7	493	2.00
Vacant	63	100.0		
For rent	17	27.0		
For sale only	19	30.2		
Rented or sold, Not occupied	1	1.6		
Seasonal, recreational, Or occasional us	9	14.3		
For migrant workers	0	0.0		
Other	17	27.0		

P19 Households by Type and Presence of Persons Under 18

Universe: Households

Households With

Family Households	People Under 18	No People Under 18
Married Couple Family	199	164
Other Family	101	30
Male Householder, no wife present	23	12
Female Householder, no husband prese	78	18
Nonfamily Households	2	246
Male Householder	1	104
Female Householder	1	142

PCT14 Households by Sex of Unmarried Partners

Universe: Households

Male householder and male partner	0	Female householder and female partner	2
Male householder and female partner	24	Female householder and male partner	26

St. Clair County, Yale city

H6/H7 Housing Units by Householder's Race/Hispanic Origin

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Total		Hispanic		Non-Hispanic	
		Percent		Percent		Percent
Total	742	100.0	7	100.0	735	100.0
White Alone	730	98.4	3	42.9	727	98.9
Black/African American Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	4	0.5	0	0.0	4	0.5
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	4	0.5	4	57.1	0	0.0
Two or More Races	4	0.5	0	0.0	4	0.5

H14 Housing Units by Householder's Race and Tenur

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Race of Householder	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied	
		Percent		Percent
Total	529	100.0	213	100.0
White Alone	523	98.9	207	97.2
Black/African American Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
American Ind./Alaska Native Alone	1	0.2	3	1.4
Asian Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander Alone	0	0.0	0	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	2	0.4	2	0.9
Two or More Races	3	0.6	1	0.5

P26/H13 Household Size by Househol Type

Universe: Households

Household Size	Total		Family		Nonfamily	
	Households	Percent	Households	Percent	Households	Percent
1-Person	224	30.2	N/A	N/A	224	90.3
2-Person	191	25.7	171	34.6	20	8.1
3-Person	108	14.6	105	21.3	3	1.2
4-Person	124	16.7	124	25.1	0	0.0
5-Person	61	8.2	60	12.1	1	0.4
6-Person	23	3.1	23	4.7	0	0.0
7-or -more Person	11	1.5	11	2.2	0	0.0

PCT15 Nonrelatives by Household Type

Universe: Nonrelatives

Nonrelatives	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
Room or boarder	4	2
Housemate or roommate	1	6
Unmarried partner	35	17
Foster child	1	0
Other nonrelatives	6	5

St. Clair County, Yale city

H16 Housing Units by Householder's Age and Tenure

Universe: Occupied Housing Units

Age of Householder	Occupied Housing Units			
	Owner Occupied	Percent	Renter Occupied	Percent
15 to 24	16	3.0	27	12.7
25 to 34	93	17.6	53	24.9
35 to 44	116	21.9	48	22.5
45 to 54	102	19.3	20	9.4
55 to 64	66	12.5	15	7.0
65 to 74	54	10.2	14	6.6
75 to 84	55	10.4	24	11.3
85 and over	27	5.1	12	5.6

P34/P35 Family Type by Presence and Age of Own Related Children

Universe: Families

	W/ Own Children	W/ Related Children
Married Couple Family	363	363
Own Children Under 18	194	199
Under 6 only	44	45
Under 6 and 6 to 17	57	59
No own Children Under 18 years	169	164
Other Family	131	131
Male Householder, no spouse present	35	35
Own Children Under 18	22	23
Under 6 only	7	8
Under 6 and 6 to 17	3	4
No own Children Under 18	13	12
Female Householder, no spouse present	96	96
Own Children Under 18	74	78
Under 6 only	14	15
Under 6 and 6 to 17	6	9
No own Children Under 18	22	18

P18 Household Size, Household Type and Presence of Own Children

Universe: Households

1-Person Households	224
Male Householdere	88
Female Householder	136
2 or more Person Householder	518
Family Householder	494
Married Couple	363
W/ Own Child. Under 18	194
No Own Child. Under 18	169
Other Family - No Spouse present	131
Male Householder	35
W/Owns Child. Under 18	22
No Other Child. Under 18	13
Female Householder	96
W/Own Child. Under 18	74
No Own Child. Under 18	22
Nonfamily Households	24
Male Housholder	17
Female Householder	7

St. Clair County, Yale city

P21 Household Type by Age of Householder

Universe: Households

Householder Age:	Family Households	Nonfamily Households
15 to 24	28	15
25 to 34	118	28
35 to 44	139	25
45 to 54	96	26
55 to 64	50	31
65 to 74	33	35
75 to 84	18	61
85 and over	12	27

P27/P30 Relationship by Household Type

Universe: Persons

	Total	65 and Over
Population in Households	1,951	241
In Family Housholds	1,673	117
Householder	494	63
Male	363	53
Female	131	10
Spouse	363	45
Parent	11	6
Child	705	N/A
Natural born or adopted	638	N/A
Step	67	N/A
Grandchild	24	N/A
Brother or Sister	9	N/A
Other relatives	20	3
Nonrelatives	47	0
In Nonfamily Households	278	124
Male Householder	105	26
Living Alone	88	23
Not living alone	17	3
Female Householder	143	97
Living alone	136	97
Not living alone	7	0
In Group Quarters	112	1
Institutional	112	108
Noninstitutional	0	0

P28 Relationship by Household Type for the Population Under 18

Universe: Persons

Total	610
In Households	610
Householder or Spouse	0
Related Child	605
Own child	577
In Married Couple Family	407
In Other Family	
No Spouse Present	170
Male Householder	32
Female Householder	138
Other Relatives	28
Grandchild	19
Other relatives	9
Nonrelatives	5
In Group Quarters	0
Institutional	0
Noninstitutional	0